

# THE NATIONAL REPORT EL REPORTE NACIONAL

FOR THE COUNTRY OF  
POR EL PAIS DE

## JAMAICA

NATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE / REPRESENTANTE NACIONAL

## EUSTACE ROYER



Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium  
Simposio de Tortugas del Atlantico Occidental

17-22 July / Julio 1983

San José, Costa Rica

Jamaica National Report, WATS I Vol 3, pages 225-295



**WESTERN ATLANTIC TURTLE SYMPOSIUM**  
**San José, Costa Rica, July 1983**

**NATIONAL REPORT FOR THE COUNTRY OF**

**JAMAICA**

NATIONAL REPORT PRESENTED BY

**Eustace Royer**

The National Representative

Address:

Fisheries Division,

Ministry of Agriculture

P.O. Box 470 Kingston, Jamaica

NATIONAL REPORT PREPARED BY

Rhema Kerr

NRCD

53 ½ Molyneux Road, Kingston 10, Jamaica

DATE SUBMITTED: 18 December 1982

Please submit this NATIONAL REPORT no later than 1 December 1982 to:

IOC Assistant Secretary for IOCARIBE

% UNDP, Apartado 4540

San José, Costa Rica

With a grant from the U.S. National Marine Fisheries Service, WIDECAST has digitized the databases and proceedings of the **Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium (WATS)** with the hope that the revitalized documents might provide a useful historical context for contemporary sea turtle management and conservation efforts in the Western Atlantic Region.

With the stated objective of serving “as a starting point for the identification of critical areas where it will be necessary to concentrate all efforts in the future”, the first Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium convened in Costa Rica (17-22 July 1983), and the second in Puerto Rico four years later (12-16 October 1987). WATS I featured National Reports from 43 political jurisdictions; 37 presented at WATS II.

WATS I opened with these words: “The talks which we started today have the multiple purpose of bringing our knowledge up to date about the biological peculiarities of the marine turtle populations of the western Atlantic; to know and analyse the scope of the National Reports prepared by the scientific and technical personnel of more than thirty nations of the region; to consider options for the orderly management of marine turtle populations; and in general to provide an adequate forum for the exchange of experiences among scientists, administrators, and individuals interested in making contributions for the preservation of this important natural resource.”

A quarter-century has passed, and the results of these historic meetings have been lost to science and to a new generation of managers and conservationists. Their unique importance in providing baseline data remains unrecognized, and their potential as a “starting point” is neither known nor appreciated.

The proceedings document what was known at the time concerning the status and distribution of nesting and foraging habitat, population size and trend, mortality factors, official statistics on exploitation and trade, estimated incidental catch, employment dependent on turtles, mariculture operations, public and private institutions concerned with conservation and use, legal aspects (e.g. regulations, enforcement, protected areas), and active research projects. In most cases it was the first time a national sea turtle assessment had been conducted.

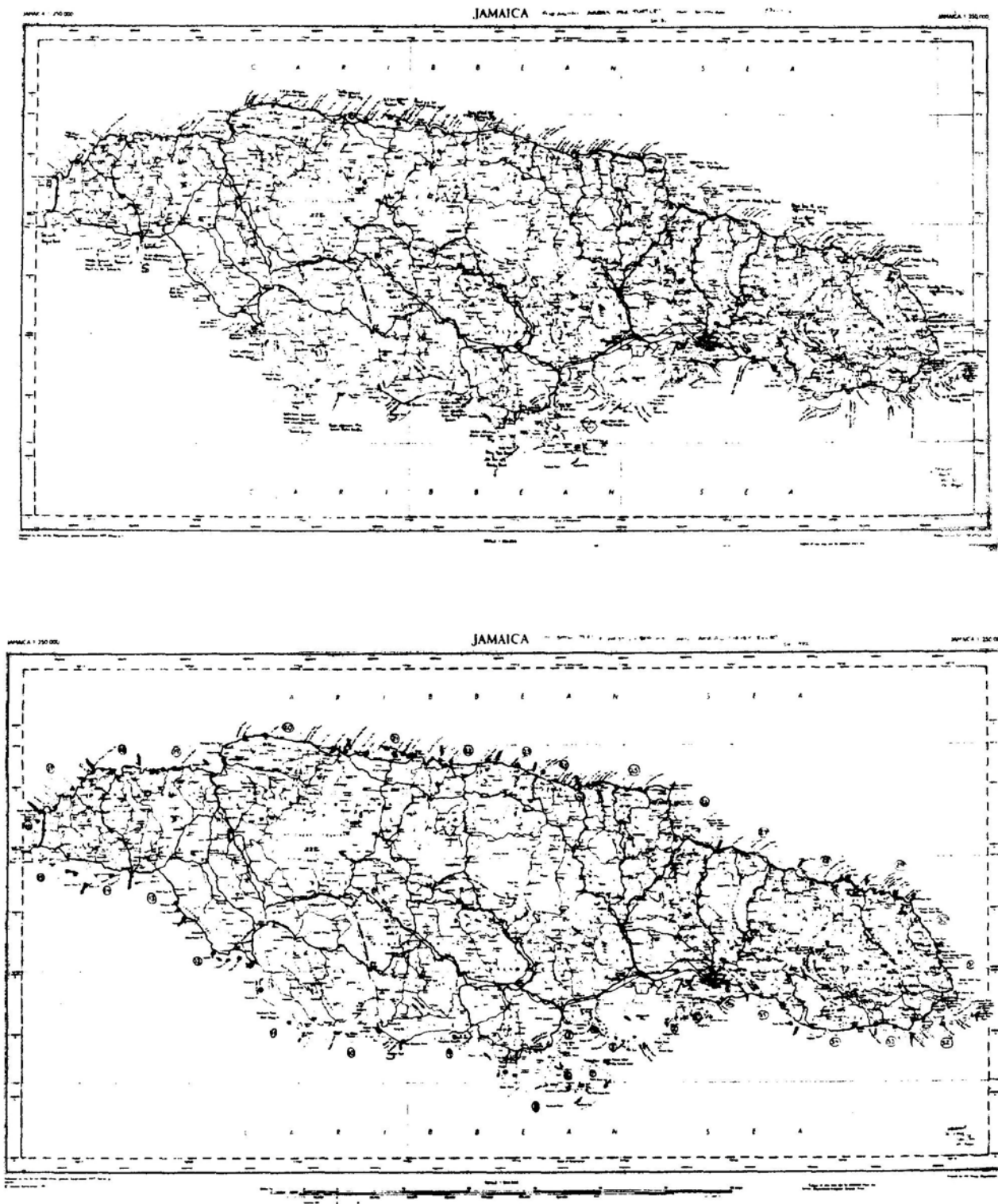
Despite the potential value of this information to agencies responsible for conducting stock assessments, monitoring recovery trends, and safeguarding critical habitat in the 21st century, the hand-written National Reports, largely illegible in the published proceedings, have slipped into obscurity. To help ensure the legacy of these symposia, we have digitized the entire proceedings, including the National Reports, plenary presentations and panels, and annotated bibliographies of both meetings, and posted them online at <http://www.widecast.org/What/RegionalPrograms.html>.

*Each article has been scanned from the original document. Errors in the scan have been corrected; however, to be true to the original content (as closely as we can discern it), potential errors of content have not been corrected. This article should be cited:*

Kerr, R. 1984. National Report for Jamaica, pp.225-295. *In*: Bacon, P., F. Berry, K. Bjorndal, H. Hirth, L. Ogren and M. Weber (Editors), *Proceedings of the First Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium, 17-22 July 1983, San José, Costa Rica. Volume III: The National Reports*. RSMAS Printing, Miami.

Karen L. Eckert  
WIDECAST Executive Director  
June 2009

**Figure 1. Jamaica – W.A.T.S. National Report Study Area.<sup>1</sup>**



<sup>1</sup> *Editor's note (2009):* Maps and figures are reprinted exactly as they appear in the original WATS I Proceedings (Bacon et al. 1984); we regret the poor quality exhibited in some cases.

<b>TABLE 1. GEOGRAPHIC INVENTORY</b>	
Length of Coastline*	560 Km
Km <sup>2</sup> of Continental Shelf Area	
Seaward Extent of Jurisdictions	
Territorial Sea	19.2 Km
Extended Economic Zone	
Fisheries Jurisdiction	
Other (Describe)	
* Coastline length is the measurement of the national seaward boundary of a country; i.e., the distance from border to border for a coastal country and the distance around an island country.	

**TABLE 2A. MARINE HABITAT INVENTORY OF BOTTOM TYPES (supplementary page)**

Data not available

<b>TABLE 3. NESTING BEACH INVENTORY</b>			
List beaches in geographic sequence. Provide additional information on following page.			
Name of Beach	Length In Km	Species Nesting (use abbreviations)*	Months of Recorded Nesting
1. Gun Cay	0.1	Cc, E	May- October
2. Eastern Cay	0.1	Cc, E	
3. Lime Cay	0.3	E	May- October
4. South Cay		Cc, E	
5. Louzie Bay		Cc, E	
6. Manatee Bay	0.1	Cc, E	February- June
7. Coloquar Bay		Cc, E	
8. Three-Sandy Bay	0.1	E	May- October
9. Salt Island Cay	0.1	E	May- October
10. Long Pond		E	May- October
11. Big Portland Cay		Cc, E	February- June
12. Little Portland Cay		Cc, E	June
13. Bare Bush Cay		Cc, E	June
14. Pelican Cay		E	February- June
15. Peake Bay		E	August-November
16. Pigeon Island		E	June
17. Miller Bay		Cc, E	August-November
18. Needle Cay		Cc, E	
19. Beau Champ		E	June- December
20. Guts River		E	May-September
21. Mackham Bay		E	January- September
22. Old Womans Point		E	May-September
23. Calabash Bay			
24. Malcolm Point		Cm, E	June-December
25. Luana beach		E	
26. Sand Hill	0.4	Cm, E	

<b>TABLE 3. NESTING BEACH INVENTORY</b>			
List beaches in geographic sequence. Provide additional information on following page.			
Name of Beach	Length In Km	Species Nesting (use abbreviations)*	Months of Recorded Nesting
27. Auchindon		E	
28. Parker's Bay		E	
29. Long Bay		E	
30. Jack's Hole			
31. Brighton Beach		E, Cm	
32. Crab Pond Point		E	
33. Tan Tan Bay		E	
34. Sabbito Beach		E	
35. Hope Wharf		Cc, E	
36. Robin's Point		E	
37. St John's Point		E	
38. Little Bay		E	
39. Mary's Beach		E	June-October
40. White Sands Breach		E	
41. Pampy's Beach		E	
42. Little Bay		Cc, E	
43. Long Beach		E	March-September
44. Lances bay		E	February-December
45. Green Island		E	August-October
46. Johnston Beach		Cc, E	March-November
47. Barbican Beach		E	March-September
48. Meagre Bay		E	
49. Salt House Beach		E	March-September
50. Tryall Beach		E	March-September
51. Black Bay		E	March-September
52. Hope Well		Cc, E	March-September
53. Habbidon		E	
54. Old House Point		Cc, E	
55. Success Beach		E	
56. Red House Beach		E	March-September
57. Rose Hall Beach		E	
58. Mini Hall Beach		Cc, E	
59. Billy Clarke Beach		Cc, E	
60. Shark Bay		Cc, E	
61. Pat Chung Beach		E	March-November
62. Pear Tree Bottom		E	
63. Devil's Kitchen			
64. Rocky Wood Point		E	
65. Half Moon Bay		E	March-November
66. Bush Cay		E	
67. Spring Bay			
68. White Bay		E	March-September
69. Stewart Bay		E	March-November
70. Thatch Tree		E	
71. Braco Beach		E	May-September
72. Silver Sands Beach		E	March-November
73. Queen's Way Beaches		E	September-November

<b>TABLE 3. NESTING BEACH INVENTORY</b>			
List beaches in geographic sequence. Provide additional information on following page.			
Name of Beach	Length In Km	Species Nesting (use abbreviations)*	Months of Recorded Nesting
74. Apwood Beaches	0.4	E	September-November
75. Salem Beach		E	
76. Llandovery		Cc, E	
77. Windsor Beach	0.8	Cc, E	March-September
78. Drax Hall Beach		E	February-October
79. Mammee Bay			
80. Shaw Park Beach			March-August
81. Megatorbon		E	March-August
82. Rio Nuevo		E	March-September
83. Golden Head Beach		E	
84. Tower Isle Beach		E	
85. Ladder Bay			March-August
86. Roaring River		E	March-August
87. Salt Bay Cove		E	January-September
88. Shearneck Bay		E	March-November
89. Wag Water Veil		E	February-November
90. Annatto Bay		E	February-July
91. Buff Bay		e	April
92. Orange Bay		Cc, Cm,E	April
93. Barras Hole			
94. Horse Wood Beach		E	May
95. Windsor Beach		E	April
96. Doctor Wood Beach		E	April-November
97. Spring Garden Beach		E	March-October
98. Passley Gardens			April-October
99. Hemitage		Cc, Cm, E	March-October
100. Drapers Beach		Cm, E	May-November
101. Fairy Hill		E	March-October
102. San San		Cc, E	March-October
103. Frenchman's Cove		Cc, E	May-November
104. Turtle Cove		Cc, E	May
105. Long Bay		Cc, E	March-September
106. Turtle Bay		Cc, E	
107. Dalvey		E	August
108. Holland Bay		E	August
109. Rocky Point		Cm, E	May-July
110. Rocky Cay		E	February-June
111. Morant Bay		Cc, E	
112. Duhaney Pen		Cc, E	April-November
113. White Horses		Cc, E	April-September
114. Yallahs		E	April-November
115. Cow Bay		E	April-November
116. Grant's Pen Beach		E	
117. New Mile Beach		E	

<b>TABLE 3. NESTING BEACH INVENTORY</b>			
List beaches in geographic sequence. Provide additional information on following page.			
Name of Beach	Length In Km	Species Nesting (use abbreviations)*	Months of Recorded Nesting
Species *	Abbreviation		
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Cc		
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Cm		
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	D		
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	E		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>	Lk		
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	Lo		

**TABLE 4. BEACH NESTING CENSUS (supplementary page)**

The information on these tables is based not on actual investigation by the NRCD team but on reports made by fishermen in the course of replying to the questionnaire (copy enclosed). Thus the nests/ night column refers to the numbers reportedly seen by fishermen during their work and the nests/season is based on the fishermen's estimates. A ✓ (tick) in relevant box indicates that fishermen reported nesting of this species on the beach in question but were unable to estimate a frequency.

<b>TABLE 4.1. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Gun Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	18	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.2. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Eastern Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	18	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			



<b>TABLE 4.3. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Lime Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	18	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.4 NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: South Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	18	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.5. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Louzie Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	7	30	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.6. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Manatee Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	88	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.7. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Cocquar Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	5	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.8. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Three-Sandy Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	15	55	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.9. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Salt Island</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.10. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Long Pond</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	30	90	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.11. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Big Portland Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	10	125	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.12. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Little Portland Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	10	125	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.13. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Bare Bush Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	10	105	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.14. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Pelican Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	30	90	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.15. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Peake Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	70	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.16. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Pigeon Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.17. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Miller Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	35	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.18. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Needle Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.19. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Beau Champ</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	7	80	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.20. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Guts River</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	7	75	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.21. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Markham Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	12	100	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.22. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Old Woman's Point</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	70	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.23. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Calabash Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	10	80	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.24. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Malcolm's Point</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	9	500	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.25. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Luana Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.26. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Sand Hill</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	8	30	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.27. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Auchindown</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	12	30	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.28. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Parker's Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	12	30	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.29. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Long Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.30. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Jack's Hole</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	200	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.31. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Brighton Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.32. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Crab Pond Point</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.33. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Tan-Tan Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.34. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Turtle Cove</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			



<b>TABLE 4.35. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Sabbito Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.36. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Hope Wharf</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.37. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Turtle Bay (near Jennis Bay)</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	7	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.38. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Dalvey</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.39. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Holland Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2-3	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.40. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Rocky Point</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	3	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.41. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Rocky Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	7	150	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.42. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Morant Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	35	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.43. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Long Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	35	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.44. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Robin's Point</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	60	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.45. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: St. John's Point</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.46. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Little Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.47. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Mary's Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.48. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: White Sands Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.49. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Pampy's Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.50. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Little Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.51. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Long Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.52. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Lances Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.53. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Green Island</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	24	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.54. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Johnston Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	24	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.55. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Barbican Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.56. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Meagre Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.57. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Salt House Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.58. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Tryall Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.59. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Black Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	12	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.60. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Hopewell Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	12	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.61. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Habbindon Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	12	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.62. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Old House Point</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.63. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Success Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.64. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Red House Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.65. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Rose Hall Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.66. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Mini Hall Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	1	30	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			



<b>TABLE 4.67. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Billy Clarke Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.68. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Shark Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	16	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.69. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Pat Chung</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	28	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.70. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Pear Tree Bottom</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	1		
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.71. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Devil's Kitchen</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.72. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Rockywood</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	1	9	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.73. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Half Moon Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	10	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.74. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Bush Cay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	1	7	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.75. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Spring Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.76. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: White Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.77. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Stewart Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.78. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Mangrove Point</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.79. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Thatch Tree</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.80. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Braco Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.81. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Silver Sands</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	1		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.82. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Queen's Way Beaches</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	10	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.83. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Apwood Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	10	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.84. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Salem Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	1		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.85. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Llandoverly Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	12	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.86. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Windsor</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	12	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.87. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Drax Hall</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.88. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Mummee Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	12	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.89. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Shaw Park</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	27	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.90. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Megartorbon Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>		27	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.91. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Rio Nuevo Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>		27	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.92. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Golden Head</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>		27	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.93. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Nine Miles Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.94. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Grants Pen Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.95. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Cow Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.96. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Yallahs</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.97. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: White Horses</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.98. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Duhaney Pen</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			



<b>TABLE 4.99. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Frenchman's Cove</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.100. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: San San</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.101. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Fairy Hill</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.102. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Draper's Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	25	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.103. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Hermitage</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.104. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Passley Gardens</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	45	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.105. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Spring Garden Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.106. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Doctor Wood</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.107. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Windsor</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.108. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Horsewood</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.109. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Barras Hole</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.110. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Hope Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>		20	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.111. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Orange Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.112. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Buff Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.113. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Annatto Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	12	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.114. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Wag Water Veil Beach</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	12	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.115. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Sheariness Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	12	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.116. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Salt Cove Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	50	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.117. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Roaring River</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.118. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Ladder Bay</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40	
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 4.119. NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH: Tower Isle</b>			
Table summarizes census data for each beach listed in Table 3. Tables numbered sequentially.			
Species	Number of Nests		Dates of collection
	Nest/Night (average)	Nest/Season (estimated)	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>		27	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>			
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>			

<b>TABLE 5.1. AERIAL BEACH SURVEY SUMMARY</b>								
Give any additional information available from aerial surveys. Information should include ground truth observation if conducted.								
Date	Beaches Surveyed	Numbers of Nesting Tracks						
		Cc	Cm	D	E	Lk	Lo	No. ID
28 September, 1981	Coastline east of Hellshire Hills (3 small cays)	2						1
28 September, 1981	Coastline, south-west of Old Harbour Bay	5						1
28 September, 1981	Pigeon Cay	9						2
28 September, 1981	Portland Cay	9						3
28 September, 1981	Cays north-east of Portland Cay	9						3
28 September, 1981	Coastline north-west of St. John's Point	15						1
28 September, 1981	Coastline north-east of North Negril Point	19						1
28 September, 1981	Coastline south of Oracabessa	26						1
28 September, 1981	Coastline south-east of Port Maria Bay	26						1
28 September, 1981	Coastline east of the Yallahs River	34						1
Species		Abbreviation						
<i>Caretta caretta</i>		Cc						
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>		Cm						
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>		D						
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>		E						
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>		Lk						
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>		Lo						

<b>TABLE 5.2. AERIAL BEACH SURVEY SUMMARY</b>								
Give any additional information available from aerial surveys. Information should include ground truth observation if conducted.								
Date	Beaches Surveyed	Numbers of Nesting Tracks						
		Cc	Cm	D	E	Lk	Lo	No. ID
06 October, 1982	Cays east of Portland Ridge	7						3
06 October, 1982	Pedro Pond	11						1
06 October, 1982	St. John's Point	14						1
06 October, 1982	East of Lucea Harbour	18						1
20 September, 1982	Pedro Cays (SW Cay_)							4
20 September, 1982	Morant Cays (SE Cay_)							4
20 September, 1982	Morant Cays (SW Cay_)							3
Species		Abbreviation						
<i>Caretta caretta</i>		Cc						
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>		Cm						
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>		D						
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>		E						
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>		Lk						
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>		Lo						

<b>TABLE 5.3. AERIAL BEACH SURVEY SUMMARY</b>								
Give any additional information available from aerial surveys. Information should include ground truth observation if conducted.								
Date	Beaches Surveyed	Numbers of Nesting Tracks						
		Cc	Cm	D	E	Lk	Lo	No. ID
07 September, 1982	Rocky Cay (Morant Cay)							5
07 September, 1982	Southeast Cay (Morant Cay)							2
Species		Abbreviation						
<i>Caretta caretta</i>		Cc						
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>		Cm						
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>		D						
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>		E						
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>		Lk						
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>		Lo						

<b>TABLE 6A. ESTIMATED POPULATION OF NESTING FEMALES (supplementary page)</b>	
Please give brief details on methods of estimation for Table 6.	
Nesting Populations	
(ii) Hawksbills	
Number of nests (from estimates given by fishermen in survey carried out September-November 1982)	4,200
Average nesting frequency	3
Number of nesting females	1,400
Green turtles	
Number of nesting beaches	20
Estimated number of nesting females (5 X 20)	100
Loggerhead	
Number of nesting beaches	35
Estimated number of nesting females (6 X 35)	210
Total	
	1,710

<b>TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY</b>			
Name of Area (or give coordinates)	Approx. Area (Km <sup>2</sup> )	Species Foraging (use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	Nature of Evidence (observation, fishery, incidental catch)
1. Bushy Cay to Eastern Cay (within 16 km radius)		Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
2. 1.6 km south of Kingston Harbour, off the deep edge for 8km		Cc, Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
3. 0.8 Km south from Longacre Point		Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
4. Offshore Pigeon Island		Cc, E	Fishery observation
5. King Fish Bank (20 km off Rock Point Beach, Clarendon)		E	Fishery observation
6. 40 km offshore from Carlyle Bay to Jackson Bay		Cm, E	Fishery sightings
7. Ballas (1 km offshore from Farquhars Beach)		Cc, Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
8. From Old woman's Point out to Alligator Reef		Cc, Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
9. Offshore Frenchman's beach to about 6 km south		E	Incidental catch, observation
10. Offshore between Calabash Bay and Old Woman's Point		Cc, Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
11. The reefs offshore the Great Pedro Bluffs		Cc, Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
12. Offshore Pedro Bank		E	Fishery, observation
13. 1 km offshore Parottee fishing Beach, Parottee, St. Elizabeth		Cc, E	Incidental catch, observation
14. Offshore Luana Point		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
15. Offshore Malcolm's Point (St. Elizabeth)		Cm, E	Fishery, observation



<b>TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY</b>			
Name of Area (or give coordinates)	Approx. Area (Km <sup>2</sup> )	Species Foraging (use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	Nature of Evidence (observation, fishery, incidental catch)
16. 2 km south of Black River		Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
17. 0.5 km from Crab Pond Bay		Cc, E	Incidental catch, observation
18. Old Johnson's Rock			Incidental catch, observation
19. 5 km offshore Auchindown (Westmoreland)		Cm, E	Fishery, observation
20. 0.4 km off Robin's Point (Westmoreland)		E	Incidental catch, observation
21. 16 km off ? Fishing beach, Sav-La-mar (Westmoreland)		Cc, E	Fishery, observation
22. 1.5 km off Hope Wharf, Sav- la-Mar (Westmoreland)		Cc, E	Fishery, observation
23. Turtle Stag Reef (Westmoreland)		Cc, E	observation
24. Middle Ground, south to south east to St. John's Point		Cc, Cm, E	Observation
25. 1.6 km off Homer's core		Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
26. 1.6 km off Mary's Bay Beach		Cm, E	Fishery, observation
27. Off south Negril Point		Cm, E	Fishery, observation
28. 1 km offshore Booby along to Bloody Bay		Cc, E	Incidental catch, observation
29. 1 km offshore Green Island Beach		Cc, Cm, E	Observation
36. Turtle Ground (near Bush Cay, Trelawny)		Cc, Cm, E	Observation
37. From 0.8 km offshore Success Beach		Cm, E	Incidental catch
38. 3 km offshore Flankers Beach (St. James)		Cm, E	Incidental catch
39. 5 km offshore Scarlett Hall Beach		Cc, Cm, E	Incidental catch
40. 0.4 km abreast of Lilliput (Trelawny)		Cm, E	Incidental catch
41. About 0.8 km offshore Coopers Pen (Falmouth, Trelawny)		Cm, E	Fishery, observation
42. About 0.2 km beyond Darby's reef		Cc, E	Fishery, observation
43. Offshore Long Sands to Turtle pass (Trelawny)		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
44. Just offshore the Queen's Highway beaches (Discovery Bay, St. Ann)		E	Fishery, observation
45. Unity Wharf and 0.4 km of Runaway Bay Beach (St Ann)		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
46. Just offshore Salem Beach to Llandoverly		Cc	Incidental catch, Observation
47. 1 km offshore Priory		Cc, E	Fishery, observation
48. Boscobel Beach 0.4 km offshore by reef (St. Mary)		Cc, E	Fishery, observation

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY			
Name of Area (or give coordinates)	Approx. Area (Km <sup>2</sup> )	Species Foraging (use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	Nature of Evidence (observation, fishery, incidental catch)
49. Offshore 0.4 km Pagee Fishing Beach (St.Mary)		Cc, Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
50. Sherness Channel, 0.4 km offshore Robin's Bay		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
51. 1 km offshore Doctors Wood Point (Portland)		Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
52. 0.8 km offshore Orange Bay (Portland)			Incidental catch, observation
53. Boscabel Beach 0.4 km offshorte by reef (St. Mary)		Cc, E	Fishery, observation
54. Black Bess Point 0.8 km offshore Orange Bay, St. Mary		Cc, Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
55. 3 km east of Spring Garden Point, Hope Bay (Portland)		Cc, E	Fishery, observation
56. 3 km beyond Ship Rock, St. Margaret's Bay (Portland)		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
57. Just offshore Boundbrook Beach on the reefs		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
58. Jumby Point, offshore Long Bay (Portland)		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
59. 1.6 km offshore Drapers Beach (Portland)		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
60. Potato Piece 1.6 km offshore, Boston (Portland)		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
61. Offshore the coast from Long Bay to Kensington (Portland)		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
62. Within 0.3 km Manchioneal Harbour (Potland)		Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
63. Just offshore Innis Bay-Hector's River (Portland)		Cc, Cm, E	Incidental catch, observation
64. 1.6 km offshore Holland Bay (Turtle Set, Portland)		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
65. 0.5 km offshore Rocky Point (St. Thomas)		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation
66. 4 km offshore Port Morant-St. Georges Bank (St. Thomas)		Cm, E	Fishery, observation
67. Macca Point offshore Duhaney Pen		E	Fishery, observation
68. 0.1 km offshore Lyssons (on reef)		Cc, E	Fishery, observation
69. 0.8 km offshore Lyssons (St.Thomas)		E	Fishery, observation
70. 0.5 km offshore Yallahs to White Horses Beach (St.Thomas)			Fishery, observation
71. Offshore Nine Miles Beach		Cc, Cm, E	Fishery, observation

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY			
Name of Area (or give coordinates)	Approx. Area (Km <sup>2</sup> )	Species Foraging (use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	Nature of Evidence (observation, fishery, incidental catch)
Species	Abbreviation		
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Cc		
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Cm		
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	D		
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	E		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>	Lk		
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	Lo		

TABLE 8.1 TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

TABLE 8.2. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No peak in activity
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

TABLE 8.3. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity

	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.4. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No peak in activity
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.5. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓										
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.6. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-August
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.7. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-December
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-December
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.8. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.9. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>			✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				August-September
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.10. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													

<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.11. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.12. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No peak in activity
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													April-October
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.13. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.14. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.15. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.16. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.17. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													

<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.18. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.19. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-August
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	✓										✓	✓	March-December
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.20. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓										✓	✓	November
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													



<b>TABLE 8.21. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	December
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.22. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.23. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>												✓	December
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May -September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May -September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.24. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													

<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.25. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.26. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	August-October
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	June-August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.27. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	August-October
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	June-August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.28. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-October
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.29. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				March-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.30. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.31. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													

<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	August-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.32. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.33. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.34. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.35. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				May-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.36. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				May-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.37. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-November
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-November
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.38. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													

<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	February-August
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	February-August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.39. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-November
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-November
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-November
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.40. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.41. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								May-October
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	August-October
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.42. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-October
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.43. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				March-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				March-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-November
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.44. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>									✓	✓	✓		September-November
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.45. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			March-October

<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			March-October
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-October
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.46. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.47. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				March-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.48. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			March-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			March-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													



<b>TABLE 8.49. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				March-August
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				March-August
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.50. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			September-November
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	September-November
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-November (peak September -November)
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.51. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				September-November
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	September-November
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-November
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.52. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity

	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					March-August
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.53. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				March-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.54. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		March-November
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-November
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-November
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.55. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						February-July
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	February-July
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	February-July
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.56. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			April-October
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-October
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-October
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.57. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-August
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.58. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-October
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-October
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-October
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.59. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-November

<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-November
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-November
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.60. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			April-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.61. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.62. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	August
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.63. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					March-August
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					March-August
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	March-August
<i>Lepidochelys kempi</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.64. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-October
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-October
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			May-October
<i>Lepidochelys kempi</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.65. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	June-November
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	June-November
<i>Lepidochelys kempi</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.66. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													

<i>Chelonia mydas</i>					✓	✓	✓							May-July
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>														
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May-July
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>														
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>														

**TABLE 8.67. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				April-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				April-September
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.68. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-November
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-November
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

**TABLE 8.69. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.**

Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).

Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>					✓	✓	✓	✓					
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>													May-August
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>					✓	✓	✓	✓					May-August
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.70. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		April-November
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	April-November
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 8.71. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON FORAGING AREAS.</b>													
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 7. Number each table as enumerated in Table 7 (7-1, 7-2, etc.).													
Species	Month												Months of Greatest Activity
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				February-September
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	February-September
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>													
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	February-September
<i>Lepidochelys kempfi</i>													
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>													

<b>TABLE 9. NON-FORAGING TURTLES AT SEA.</b>			
Please provide any information available on the incidence of turtles in offshore areas.			
Location (Give Lat. & Long. Coordinates)	Date	Species and Est. Nos. (Abbreviations)	Comments
15 km offshore Crab Pond		Cm, E	Single sightings
4 km Offshore Hope Wharf, Westmoreland		E	Small groups of 2 or 3 individuals
30 km from Sav-la-Mar		Cc, Cm, E	Groups of 2 observed
5 km off Little Bay		Cm, E	Single
0.4 km off Homer's Cove		E	
0.4 km south of Negril Point		Cm, E	Single; appear to be traveling (migratory)
1-8 km offshore Bloody Bay Beach, Hanover		E	Single; seen when they surface to breathe
1 km off Cotton Tree Bay		Cc, E	Single sighting
25-35 km from Hellshire Bay, St. Catherine		Cm, E	Single sightings seen while mating and when surface to breathe
36 km offshore Kingston Harbour, Kingston		Cc, Cm, D, E	Seen traveling together in groups
30 km off the Portland Cays, Kingston		Cc, Cm, E	Single sightings

<b>TABLE 9. NON-FORAGING TURTLES AT SEA.</b>			
Please provide any information available on the incidence of turtles in offshore areas.			
Location (Give Lat. & Long. Coordinates)	Date	Species and Est. Nos. (Abbreviations)	Comments
Cuffy Case Reef (SW from Rocky Point), Clarendon		E	Single sightings, when surfacing to breathe
40 km from Taylor's Hut to 40-50 km offshore Clarendon			Single sightings
0.8 km from Barnevelldale Beach to 16 km from the Portland Cays		E	Single sightings
20 km from Farquhars Beach, Manchester		Cc, Cm, D, E	Single sightings, seen when they surface to breathe and mate
16 km radius from Guts River Beach, Manchester		E	Occasional small groups (2-4). They've been seen feeding on [--?--] on fish pots
7 km from Frenchman's Beach, St. Elizabeth		E	Single sightings
[--?--] km from Calabash Bay, St. Elizabeth		Cc, E	Single sightings
20 km from Top Bay (near Alligator Pond), St. Elizabeth		Cc, Cm, E	Single sightings
0.8 km offshore Runaway Bay, St. Ann		Cc, E	Single; mating, surfacing to breathe
[--?--] km offshore Salem, St. Ann		E	Single; surfacing to breathe
[--?--] km offshore [--?--] Point		Cc, E	Single; mating, surfacing to breathe
[--?--] km offshore [--?--] Beach, St. Ann's Bay		[--?--], Cc, E	Traveling (migratory); surfacing to breathe
[--?--] km from Great Bay		Cc, Cm, E	Single
[--?--] km from Scott's Cove, [--?--] by the Pedro Banks		[--?--]	Single sightings
4 km from Parottee Point		Cc, E	Single sightings
5 km offshore Lucea Point		Cm, E	Single sightings, seen mating
1.6 km from Crab Pond (Auchindown), Westmoreland		Cc, E	Single sightings
1.6 km from Beach		E	Single sightings
30 km offshore Drapers Beach, Portland		E	Single sightings
4 km offshore Boston Beach, Portland		E	Single sightings
Just east of Long Bay (on the banks [--?--])			Observed in groups
Grapplers Bank		[--?--]	Single sightings
[--?--]		[--?--]	Small groups of 2 or 3
[--?--] Km offshore Holland Bay		[--?--]	[--?--]
Species	Abbreviation		
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Cc		
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Cm		
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	D		
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	E		
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>	Lk		



<b>TABLE 9. NON-FORAGING TURTLES AT SEA.</b>				
Please provide any information available on the incidence of turtles in offshore areas.				
Location (Give Lat. & Long. Coordinates)		Date	Species and Est. Nos. (Abbreviations)	Comments
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>		Lo		

**TABLE 10A. NATURAL MORTALITY (supplementary page for additional biological data)**

Please report below, and on additional pages, if necessary, additional data obtained or available such as measurements (length, width, weight) of adult females, adult males, hatchlings, numbers of eggs per nest, hours of nesting, hours and conditions of hatchlings, etc.

No data available.

**TABLE 11. LANDING SITES FOR TURTLES AND TURTLE PRODUCTS (supplementary page for additional biological data)**

There are no major landing sites in Jamaica. Turtles are usually landed at the major fishing beach from which the fisherman who caught them comes.

<b>TABLE 12. TOTAL ANNUAL TURTLE LANDINGS IN NUMBERS</b>				
Do not include turtles caught incidental to other fishing operations (e.g., shrimp trawling)				
Species	Year			
	1962	1967	1981	1982
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	-	-	-	22* 3,170**
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	-	-	-	27* 4,980**
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	-	-	-	-
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	-	-	-	472* 33,975**
<i>Lepidochelys kempi</i>				
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>				
TOTAL	316,495*** 148,872**	68,377*** 28,710**		521* 42,025
* Values are number landed ** Values are weight in kilograms *** Values are weight in pounds				

<b>TABLE 12A. ESTIMATED 1982 CATCH * (from a fisherman's questionnaire and survey carried out between September-November 1980)</b>					
Species	Adults**		Subadults**		Total
	Incidental catch	Fishery	Incidental catch	Fishery	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	5	17	-	-	22** 3,170***

<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	5	18	2	2	27** 4,980***
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	70	338	33	31	472** 33,975***
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	80	373	35	33	521** 42,025***
* Editor's note (2009): The type of information in this table is not presented in other national reports. ** Values are numbers of individuals. *** Values are weight in kilograms.					

**TABLE 13A. ESTIMATED INCIDENTAL TURTLE CATCH (supplementary page)**

Mostly in beach seines.

<b>TABLE 14. ESTIMATED INCIDENTAL TURTLE CATCH BY FOREIGN FISHERMEN</b>				
Give estimated numbers and/or weights				
Species	Year			Type of Fishing Activity & Method of Estimation*
	*	*	*	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>				
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>				
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>				
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>				
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>				
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>				
* 1982: none				

<b>TABLE 15. OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF TURTLE PRODUCTION</b>					
Complete one of these tables for each species taken in the fishery.					
Turtle Product	1969	1981	1982	Current Market Price/Unit	Method of Data Collection
No. of eggs				2.90/dozen	
Meat (kg)**					1981 - [--?--] 1982 - Survey of [--?--] fishermen
Shell No./Wt. (kg) (processed)	918 kg	56,989 kg 1,089 kg	40,828 kg 1,859 kg	\$0.90- \$1.00/kg \$13.60/kg	1982 - Survey of [--?--] fishermen
Skins No./Wt.					
Stuffed Juveniles					

TABLE 16. EMPLOYMENT DEPENDENT ON TURTLES			
Activity	Total Annual Numbers of Persons	Est. Annual Income From Turtles	Comments
Fishing	2,189*	\$95,000	
Processing	10		
Selling	92		
* Figures are based on a questionnaire and survey of fishermen from September-November 1982.			

**TABLE 16A. EMPLOYMENT DEPENDENT ON TURTLES (supplementary page)**

In addition to marketed products, it is estimated that the following are taken annually from beaches or at sea for subsistence use:

A: Subsistence exploitation

- Estimated number of eggs:  
 Total number of people involved: 100-150  
 [--?--] number of nests disturbed: 100-150  
 [--?--] number of eggs:  
 (100 X 200)-(150 X 200) 20,000-30,000
- Estimated number of nesting females (1982): 70 (minimum)
- Number of turtles caught at sea (1982): 120

B: Social aspects

In addition to the described fishery activities, exploitation of turtles may be permitted in some countries according to special rights or privileges extended to certain groups of people. If such specialized turtle exploitation exists, please give details (i.e., beach rights, ethnic traditions, specific seasons of the year, special permits, etc.).

Limited export of processed turtle shell products to licensed individuals. Licensing authority: Natural Resources Conservation Department. One company involved in processing of old stocks of turtle shell to make jewelry and eyeglass frame [--?--]. No new shell purchase permitted.

TABLE 17. TURTLE MARICULTURE OPERATIONS *								
This table quantifies activities concerned with turtle culture for either conservation, population enhancement experiments, or commercial use. Activities to be included are "headstarting", re-nesting, incubation and release, etc. Prepare separate table for each year of available data.								
Species	Hatchery Operations					Holding Live Turtles		
	Eggs Collect.	Eggs Hatch	No. Release	Age at Release	No. Retain	No. of Juvs.	Adult Females	Adult Females
<i>Caretta caretta</i>								
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>								
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>								
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>								

<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>								
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>								
* There are no mariculture programmes planned or ongoing in Jamaica								

**TABLE 18. PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS CONCERNED WITH TURTLE CONSERVATION/MANAGEMENT/UTILIZATION**

Institution or Organization Name And Address	No. of Active Members	Activities in Progress
Natural Resources Conservation Department Ministry of Mining and Natural Resources 53 1/2 Molynes Road Kingston 10, Jamaica	1	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Public Education Program involving films, posters, displays, talks</li> <li>Proposed head-starting project at Port Royal to commence November 1982</li> <li>Population surveys (aerial)</li> </ul>

**TABLE 19. SANCTUARIES AND REFUGES**

Name and Location	Area Km <sup>2</sup>	Reason(s) for Protection	Type and effectiveness of Enforcement
Ocho Rios Marine Park Ocho Rios, St. Ann	1	The complex of reefs in the park forms an unbroken barrier from Ocho Rios to White River. Biologically rich and suitable shore base for proposed museum and aquarium.	Status: protected (beach control order 1966) Staff: none Enforcement: none
Montego Bay Marine Park	0.5	One of the few remaining undamaged reefs since Hurricane Allen (1980). Potential tourist attraction.	Status: protected Staff: none Enforcement: none
Portland Ridge and Bight National Park	119.4	Provides habitat for several endangered species. The beaches on the cays provide important nesting sites for the hawksbill turtle.	Proposed No enforcement
Port Royal Cays St. Andrew		The area has important historical interest. Nesting sites for turtles.	Important nesting sites for turtles and several sea birds
Canoe Valley National Park		Important area for several species; also sites of historical interest.	Proposed No enforcement

<b>TABLE 20. REGULATORY AUTHORITY</b>			
Indicate all entities with statutory responsibilities (e.g., Fisheries Departments and Ministries, Police, Coast Guard, etc.)			
Name and Address of Organization	Budget Allocation to Turtles	No. of Staff Assigned to Turtles	Comments on Levels of Enforcement
Natural Resources Conservation Department/ Authority	\$15,125 (1982-1983)  \$29,875 (1983-1984)	1	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Administers the Wild Life Protection Act Schedule (3) regulation July 6, 1982.</li> <li>A conservation warden employed (power of arrest)</li> </ul>
Fisheries Division, Ministry of Agriculture	-	-	

<b>TABLE 20A. REGULATORY AUTHORITY (Supplementary page)</b>		
Please list National, regional, and local legislation concerning turtle management and conservation. List title, date, and stated purpose.		
Legislation	Date	Purpose
Wildlife Protection Act (Amendment of 3 <sup>rd</sup> Schedule Regulation)	July 06, 1982	To include the protection of species of Marine Turtles: <i>Caretta caretta</i> <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i> <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> <i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>
Morant and Pedro Cays Act	April 27, 1907	To protect turtles and eggs on the Morant and Pedro Cays
Wildlife Protection Act	September 20, 1945	To protect turtle eggs on the mainland
Trade Law	1955	To prevent the [--?--] * in rough or unprocessed form of turtle shells

\* *Editor's note (2009)*: Throughout the ms, the editor has used "[--?--]" to indicate that the corresponding text in the original document is indecipherable.

<b>TABLE 21. NATIONAL RESEARCH PROJECTS</b>			
List turtle research activities funded within your country.			
Project Title	Date		Name and Address of Institution & Chief Investigator
	Start	End	
Hawksbill Head Starting Project	November 1982		Natural Resources Conservation Department (NRCD) 53 ½ Molyne's Road, Kingston 10  Chief investigator: Rhema Kerr c/o NRCD

---

No. 58**THE WILD LIFE PROTECTION ACT****THE WILD LIFE PROTECTION AMENDMENT OF THIRD SCHEDULE REGULATIONS 1982**

In exercise of the power conferred upon the Minister by Section 14 of the Wild Life Protection Act the following regulations are hereby made:-

1. These regulations may be cited as the Wild Life Protection Amendment of the Third Schedule Regulations 1982 and shall be read and construed as one with the Wild Life Protection Act.
2. The Third Schedule of the Wild Life Protection Act is hereby amended by adding immediately below words "Pedro Seal" the following:

"Green Turtle (*Chelonia mydas*)  
Hawksbill Turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*)  
Loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*)  
Atlantic Ridley (*Lepidochelys olivacea*)  
Atlantic leatherback (*Dermochelys coriacea*)"

Edward Seaga  
Minister of Mining and Energy

Dated the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1982

No. 24/3

No. 59

**THE WILD LIFE PROTECTION ACT****THE WILD LIFE PROTECTION (HUNTERS' LICENCES) (AMENDMENT) REGULATIONS 1982**

In exercise of the power conferred upon the Minister by Section 14 of the Wild Life Protection Act the following regulations are hereby made:

1. These regulations may be cited as the Wild Life Protection (Hunters' Licences) (Amendment) Regulations 1982, and shall be read construed as one with the Wild Life Protection (Hunters' Licences) (Amendment) Regulations, 1973, herein after referred to as the principal Regulations.
2. Regulation 5 of the principal Regulation is hereby amended in the following respects-
  - a. By deleting from clause (2) the words "twenty-five" and substituting therefore the word "fifty"; and
  - b. By adding after clause (2) the following as clause (3) –  
" (3) The Collector –General shall refund to any applicant who fails to obtain a licence under clause (1) the fee of fifty dollars on the presentation to the collector –General by such persons of a certificate of refusal signed by the appropriate authority
3. The Schedule to the principal Regulations is hereby amended by deleting therefrom Form B and substituting the following Form B --

*MORANT AND PEDRO CAYS*

**THE MORANT AND PEDRO CAYS ACT**

Cap 2555  
Acts of 1971

[27th April, 1907.] S.8

2nd Sch.  
19 of 1975.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. This Act may be cited as the Morant and Pedro Cays Act.   | Short title.                                      |
| 2. The Morant Cays and Pedro Cays shall, for all purposes other than taxation, be deemed to be within and be in parish of Kingston   | How far cays deemed to be in parish of Kingston   |
| 3. No person shall, without a written licence from the Colonial Secretary  | Prohibition                                       |
| (a) fish within three miles of the Morant and Pedro Cays, or either of them;   | Unauthorized fishing etc., on the Cays<br>14/1971 |
| (b) slay, or catch any birds on the said Cays or either of them  | S.8<br>14/1971                                    |
| (c) catch turtle on the said Cays, or either of them or within three miles thereof;  | S.8<br>14/1971                                    |
| (d) on the said Cays, or either of them, or within three miles thereof, shoot at any birds, or discharge firearms or rockets or make a noise calculated to frighten the birds on the said Cays, or either of them; | S.8   |
| (e) take any eggs from the said Cays, or either of them.   |   |
| (f) take, or allow to run to waste, any water stored artificially on said Cays or either of them.  |   |

## **MORANT AND PEDRO CAYS**

Trespassers [--?--] <sup>2</sup> or neglecting to leave the Cays [--?—]	<p>4. Every person who shall trespass on the said Cay or either of them, and who shall refuse or neglect to leave the same when required to do so by any person duly authorized in writing by the Colonial Secretary or by the agent or servant of such person shall be guilty of an offence against the Law</p> <p>5. Any person offending against this law shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding two hundred pounds, to be recoverable summarily in the Resident Magistrate's Court for the parish of Kingston and in default of payment to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding twelve months.</p>
Compensation to Lessees	<p>6. The Governor may allow the lessee of the Morant and Pedro Cays, or either of them, such compensation out of the moneys received under this Law, as to him may seem fit.</p>
Arrest and detention of offenders S.4 of [--?--] 1953	<p>7. Any person duly authorized in writing by the Colonial Secretary, or the agents or servants of such person may without warrant arrest any person found offending against this law and detain him until he can be brought to Kingston and delivered into the custody of the Police.</p> <p>Provided always, that any person so arrested shall be brought to Kingston as soon as practicably possible.</p>
Publication of name of lessee etc.	<p>8. The name of the lessee of the Morant and Pedro Cays or either of them, for the time being shall be published in the Gazette, together with the date of the lease and terms for which it has been granted.</p> <p>9. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the law any lessee of the Morant and Pedro Cays, or either of them whose lease is unexpired on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of April 1953 shall continue to enjoy the same rights and privileges, powers and protection to which he was entitled by virtue of the provisions of the law in force before said date</p>

---

<sup>2</sup> *Editor's note (2009):* Throughout the ms, the editor has used "[--?--]" to indicate that the corresponding text in the original document is indecipherable.



## JAMAICA

AC 19- 1975

(L. E)

F. A. GLASSPOLE  
Governor-General  
11<sup>th</sup> April 1975

### AN ACT to Amend the Morant and Pedro Cays Act

(11<sup>th</sup> April 1975 )

Be it enacted by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Representatives of Jamaica, and by the authority of the same as follows: -

This Act may be cited as the Morant and Pedro Cays (Amendment) Act, 1975, and shall be read and construed as one with the Morant and Pedro Cays Act, herein after referred to as the principal Act	Short title and construction
--	------------------------------

The principal Act is hereby amended by inserting next after section 1 the following as 1A	Insertion of new section 1A in principal Act.
---	---

"Interpretation Act of 1975 Amendment of Section 3 of principal Act	1A – In this Act 'Fishery Inspector shall have the meaning assigned to it in Section 2 of the Fishing Industry Act of 1975" 3. – Section 3 of the principal Act is hereby amended by deleting thereafter paragraph (f).
---	--

Repeal and replacement of section 4 of principal Act	4. – Section 4 of the principal Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted as section 4-
--	--

Trespassers on the Cays	4- Every person who, without reasonable excuse (the proof of which shall lie on him) trespasses on the said Cays, or either of them, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act"
-------------------------	--

Repeal and replacement of sections 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of principal Act	5 – Sections 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of the principal Act are hereby repealed and the following sections substituted therefore.
--	--

Fishery inspector may inspect cay etc.	5- (1) Any Fishery Inspector or any other person duly authorized in writing by the Minister, for the enforcement of the provisions of this Act, may at all times enter upon and inspect the Morant and Pedro Cays, or either of them, and may- (a) require any person engaging in any of the activities specified in section 5 to produce his licence so to do;  (b) require any person found thereon to give any explanation concerning his presence on the said Cays, or either of them; and
--	---

(c) search any person whom he may have reasonable cause to suspect of committing, or of having committed, an offence against this Act.

(2) No person who is a female shall be searched under paragraph (c) of subsection (1) except by another female.

Offences.  
19/1975 S. 5. 6.-(1) Any person who contravenes the provisions of section 5 or who obstructs a Fishery Inspector or any person duly authorized by the Minister in the execution of his duty under this paragraph shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

(2) Any person who allows to run to waste any water stored artificially on the said Cays, or either of them shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

(3) Any person who commits an offence against this Act shall be liable on summary conviction thereof before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding four hundred dollars, and in default of payment thereof, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months.

Arrest and  
detention  
of offenders  
19/1975 S. 5. 7. Any Fishery Inspector or any other person duly authorized in writing by the Minister may, without warrant, arrest any person found committing an offence against this Act and detain him until he can be taken to Kingston and delivered into the custody of the Police: Provided that any person so arrested shall be

## **MORANT AND PEDRO CAYS**

Fishery Inspector may inspect Cays, etc. 19/1975. S. 5.	<p>6.-(1) Any Fishery Inspector or any other person duly authorized in writing by the Minister, for the enforcement of the provisions of this Act, may at all times enter upon and inspect the Morant and Pedro Cays, or either of them, and may-</p> <p>(a) require any person engaging in any of the activities specified in section 5 to produce his licence so to do;</p> <p>(b) require any person found thereon to give any explanation concerning his presence on the said Cays, or either of them; and</p> <p>(c) search any person whom he may have reasonable cause to suspect of committing, or of having committed, an offence against this Act.</p> <p>(2) No person who is a female shall be searched under paragraph (c) of subsection (1) except by another female.</p>
Offences. 19/1975 S. 5.	<p>6.-(1) Any person who contravenes the provisions of section 4 or who obstructs a Fishery Inspector or any person duly authorized by the Minister in the execution of his duty under this paragraph shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.</p> <p>(2) Any person who allows to run to waste any water stored artificially on the said Cays, or either of them shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.</p> <p>(3) Any person who commits an offence against this Act shall be liable on summary conviction thereof before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding four hundred dollars, and in default of payment thereof, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months.</p>
Arrest and detention of offenders 19/1975 S. 5.	<p>8. Any Fishery Inspector or any other person duly authorized in writing by the Minister may, without warrant, arrest any person found committing an offence against this Act and detain him until he can be taken to Kingston and delivered into the custody of the Police.</p>

**Jamaica Sea Turtle Survey  
August – November 1982**

1. Location

a. Place of Survey.....

2. Informants

a. Name..... Sex..... Age.....

b. Address.....

c. Occupation

If informant is a fisherman

d. Place(s) where he usually fishes.....

.....

3. Species Of Sea Turtle in Area

a. How many types of sea turtles are known here?

(describe them)

.....

.....

b. What local name is used for them?

*Chelonia mydas*.....

*Eretmochelys imbricata*.....

*Dermochelys coriacea*.....

*Lepidochelys kempi*.....

*Caretta caretta*.....

c. Which is the most common?

i. ....

ii.

iii.

iv.

v.

d. Do people ever see any other types of turtles here?

If so, what are their names, what do they look like?

.....

e. Where are turtles most common round here?

.....

f. Where do turtles nest most round here?

.....

4. Seasonality and Distribution of Foraging Adults

- a. Do fully grown turtles occur around here? YES /NO  
List the types .....  
.....
- b. Which kinds live in local waters all year round?.....  
.....
- c. Which month do you see the others?  
Green turtles.....  
Hawksbill.....  
Leatherback.....  
Loggerhead.....  
Kemp's Ridley.....
- d. Where do turtles go to when they are not here?  
.....  
.....
- e. How do you know this?  
.....
- f. Do they always come and go?  
a. All together or  
b. One by one  
c. At the same time every year?  
d. At different times of year?
- g. Where would you possibly see adult turtles feeding or swimming (channels, reefs, turtle grass beds, mangrove rocks, open sea, other places)  
Green turtle.....  
Hawksbill .....  
Leatherback.....  
Loggerhead.....  
Kemp's Ridley .....
- h. Do you ever fish for turtles? YES /NO
- i. If you fish for turtles what method(s) do you use?  
Turtle trap.....  
Fish gun.....  
[--?--] .....

Diving .....  
Other (state).....

j. Do you ever catch turtles by accident? YES / NO

k. How many turtles of each kind do you catch in a year?

Adults

Sub-adult

Green

Hawksbill

Leatherback

Loggerhead

Kemp's Ridley

l. How many turtles do you catch on a good day?

.....  
.....

m. How many days per month or per year do you fish for turtles?

.....  
.....

n. At what time or times of the year do you fish for turtles?

.....  
.....

o. Where are the nearest turtle grass beds to here?

.....  
.....

p. Do you ever see turtles feeding on these beds?

.....  
All the time/ frequently/ sometimes/ never

q. Where are the nearest reefs round here?

.....  
.....

r. Are turtles common on these reefs? YES / NO

s. Are there places where turtles ate especially common?

YES / NO? .....

- t. Do you ever see turtles offshore?  
 If so, how far from shore?.....  
 What kinds?.....  
 Are they in groups/.....  
 What do they seem to be doing? .....  
 Are they near driftwood/sea weed?.....  
 Just in open water?.....

5. Seasonality and Ecology of Young

- a. What sizes of each kind do you see?  
 Green.....  
 Hawksbill.....  
 Leatherback.....  
 Loggerhead.....  
 Kemp's ridley.....
- b. What kinds of small turtles live here year round?  
 .....  
 .....
- c. What types of place do you find each type of small turtles?  
 .....  
 .....
- d. Do you see different sizes of turtles at different times of the year?  
 .....  
 .....

6. Nesting

- a. Where do you see turtles nest around here?  
 List the types of turtles and name the beaches where they nest.  
 .....  
 .....
- b. Are there many places where different types of turtles nest together? YES / NO  
 If yes, state    Types .....  
                              Places.....  
                              How often.....
- c. How many turtles of each species nest per mile of good nesting shore in your area?

	In an average night	In an average season
Green		
Hawksbill		
Leatherback		
Loggerhead		
Kemp's Ridley		

7. Changes in Population Levels

- a. Are Sea turtles
    - i. Generally fewer than they used to be?
    - ii. More numerous?
    - iii. About the same?
  
  - b. 10 years ago were there
    - i. more turtles
    - ii. fewer turtles
    - iii. about the same number of turtles
  
  - c. 25 years ago were there
    - i. more turtles
    - ii. fewer turtles
    - iii. about the same number of turtles
  
  - d. On what do you base your beliefs
    - i. Annual catch
    - ii. A change in the amount of work it takes to catch a turtle
    - iii. A change in the number of turtles resting round here
    - iv. On books or papers you have read

(State others.....)

.....

.....
  
  - e. If you have seen changes, what do you think has caused this?
- .....
- .....



8. Migratory rates

- a. At certain times of the year, do you ever see turtles pass by that seem to be going somewhere?
- b. If so, what kinds?.....  
what sizes? .....  
Are they single or in groups?.....  
If in groups, about how many in a group?
- c. Which way do they go?.....
- d. Which way does the main current flow here?.....
- e. Does the current affect the movement of the turtles?  
.....

9. Exploitation

- a. Is turtle meat sold locally? YES /NO
- b. If so, who buys it? Local people?/ People from North coast?/ People from Town?/ Hotels and restaurants?
- c. How much do they pay for it?.....
- d. Are there restaurants near here which sell turtle soup?  
Name.....
- e. How much do they sell it for?.....
- f. How many local people eat turtle regularly?
- g. What kinds of turtles are eaten or used to make soup?.....  
.....
- h. Do people around here collect turtle eggs? .....  
.....
- i. If yes, how many people?.....
- j. Do they sell them or eat them themselves?  
.....
- k. If they sell them, who do they sell them to?  
.....
- l. How much do they sell them for?.....
- m. Does any one round here sell turtle shell? YES / NO
- n. If yes, how many people?.....
- o. Who do they sell to? Jamaicans  
Caymanians  
Japanese  
Other

- p. How much does it sell for?.....
- q. Are small turtles stuffed for sale.....
- r. How much do they sell for? .....
- s. Are small turtles ever sold as pets?.....
- t. How much do they sell for?.....
- u. Who catches turtles? Local people / Visitors
- v. How do they catch them?
  - Turtle traps
  - Fish guns
  - Nets
  - Diving
  - Others
- w. Does anyone around here depend on turtles as their main source of income?
  - .....
- x. How many people? .....
- y. How many fishermen round here catch turtles sometimes?.....
  - .....
- z. How many people round here catch turtles for use by their families and friends only?.....
  - .....

#### 10. Turtle Laws

- a. Did you know that the Wild Life Protection Act makes it an offence to catch turtles on the Morant and Pedro Cays? YES / NO
- b. Did you know that the Wild Life Protection Act makes it an offence to take turtle eggs on the mainland? YES /NO
- c. Do you think these laws are (a) fair
  - (b) unfair
- d. Do you generally abide by the laws? YES / NO
- e. Does the Government make a strong effort to enforce the laws? YES / NO
- f. Have you ever heard of anyone getting caught for violating turtle laws? YES / NO
- g. Have you ever heard of anyone being prosecuted? YES /NO
- h. Do you think turtle catching and egg removal affects the number of turtles around?
  - YES / NO

11. Incidental Catch

- a. Do trawlers operate near here? YES / NO
- b. If so, during which months?.....
- c. Do they take turtles?.....  
.....
- d. Do any foreign trawlers take turtles?.....  
.....
- e. How do you know this?.....  
.....
- f. How often are turtles caught accidentally in
  - i. Beach seines
  - ii. Other nets
  - iii. By other methods (state how).....  
.....
- g. Has accidental catching of turtles increased recently? YES /NO
- h. What kind of turtles are caught accidentally?.....  
.....
- i. How big are they.....
- j. When turtles are caught in nets are they usually
  - i. Alive
  - ii. Drowned?
- k. Are turtles caught by accident usually
  - a. eaten
  - b. sold
  - c. released

**WILD LIFE PROTECTION  
THE WILD LIFE PROTECTION ACT**

Cap. 413.  
Law  
56 of 1960.

[20th September, 1945.]

1. This Act may be cited as the Wild Life Protection Act

Short title  
Interpretation  
56/1960  
S. 2 (a) (i).

2. In this Act-

"authorized trap" means any trap authorized by the regulations under this Act;

"close season" means in relation to any kind of game birds the period declared in each year by the Minister by order during which the hunting of game birds of that kind is prohibited;

"Crown land" means any land vested in the Commissioner of Lands of Jamaica and not leased to any person;

"fish" means any creature which lives wholly or mainly in water;

"Fishery Inspector" means any person appointed to be a Fishery Inspector under this Act; 56/ 1960 S. 2(a) (ii).

"Forest Reserve" means an area declared to be a Forest Reserve under the Forest Act;

"Game Reserve" has the meaning assigned to that expression by section 5;

"Game Sanctuary" means any area specified in the First Schedule;

"game bird" means any bird specified in the first part of the Second Schedule;

"Game Warden" means any person appointed to be a Game Warden under this Act;

"hunt" includes kill, capture or wilfully molest by any method and any attempt to kill, capture or molest any animal or bird;

"noxious material" means any substance which kills, injures or stupefy fish or is likely or calculated to kill, injure or stupefy fish or is otherwise injurious to fish;

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

Third Schedule	<p>"protected animal" means any animal specified in the Third Schedule;</p> <p>"protected bird" means any bird (excluding birds kept a domesticated state) other than the birds specified the Second Schedule;</p>
Second Schedule 56/1960	<p>"shooting season" in relation to any kind of game birds means, as respects any year, any period not included the close reason;</p> <p>"trap" means any contrivance or structure, whether fixed or movable, used or intended to be used for taking or facilitating the taking of fish;</p> <p>"water" includes the sea and any harbour, bay, creek, lake, lagoon, pond, river, stream or canal.</p>
Animals and Birds.	
Game Sanctuaries First Schedule	<p>3. - (1) The areas specified in the First Schedule are hereby declared to be Game Sanctuaries.</p> <p>(2) The Minister may by order amend the First Schedule by adding thereto or deleting therefrom any area specified in such order.</p>
Hunting, etc in Game Sanctuary	<p>4.- (1) Every person who-</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>(a) hunts any animal or bird in a Game Sanctuary; or</li><li>(b) takes the nest or egg of any bird in a Game Sanctuary; or</li><li>(c) is found within a Game Sanctuary under circumstances showing that he was hunting any animal or bird or taking or intending to take the nest or egg of any bird; or</li><li>(d) takes any dog into or knowingly permits any dog to enter or be in a Game Sanctuary; or</li><li>(e) carries in a Game Sanctuary any gun, catapult or other weapon capable of being used to hunt animals or birds, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.</li></ul>

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

5.- (1) The Minister, on the written application of the owner or occupier of any lands, may by order apply in relation to the whole or any part of those lands the provisions of section 4 with such modifications, to be specified in the order, as appear to the Minister to be appropriate.  
56/1960 S. 2 (b).

Game  
Reserves  
56/1960  
S. 2(b)

(2) An area in relation to which an order is in force under this section is in this Act referred to as a "Game Reserve"

6.- (1) No person shall hunt any protected animal or protected bird.

Hunting  
protected  
animals and  
protected  
birds

(2) Every person who-

- (a) contravenes the provisions of subsection (1); or
- (b) has in his possession this whole or any part of any protected animal or protected bird; or
- (c) takes or has in his possession the nest or egg of any protected bird, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

7.- (1) During the shooting season game birds of any kind to which that season relates may lawfully be hunted on the first day of the season and thereafter only on such days in each week as the Authority with the approval of the Minister may by order prescribe.

Hunting,  
disposal etc,  
of game  
birds  
56/1960 S.  
2(c).

(2) Every person who-

- (a) hunt any game bird, either-
  - (i) during the close season; or
  - (ii) during the shooting season on any day other than the first day thereof or a day prescribed under subsection (1);
- (b) takes or has in his possession for sale, hawks, offers for sale or sells, or stores in any commercial cold storage, any game bird, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

(3) Any Game Warden or Constable who has reason. able cause to suspect that game birds are being stored in any commercial cold storage may (without prejudice to any other powers conferred on him by this Act) at any reasonable time enter and inspect such cold storage and may seize and detain for the purpose of proceedings under this Act any game birds found therein.

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

- |                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| Taking turtle eggs      | <p>8.- Every person who-</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(a) takes or attempts to take; or</li> <li>(b) sells or has in his possession for the purpose of sale, any turtle eggs shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.</li> </ul> <p style="text-align: center;">Fish</p>   |
| Taking immature fish    | <p>9.- (1) Every person who-</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(a) takes or attempts to take; or</li> <li>(b) knowingly kills or injures or attempts to kill or injure; or</li> <li>(c) knowingly buys, sells, exposes for sale or has in his possession, fish which is immature shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.</li> </ul> <p>(2) Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) shall not apply to any person who takes a fish accidentally and returns it to the water with the least possible delay.</p> <p>(3) For the purposes of this section a fish is immature if it is of a size smaller than the size prescribed by any regulations made under section 14.</p>   |
| 10. - Every person who- | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 80%;"> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(a) uses, or causes to be used, dynamite or other explosive substance with intent thereby to take, kill or injure fish in any water; or</li> <li>(b) places or causes to be placed any poison, lime or noxious material in any water with intent thereby to take, kill or injure fish that may then be or may thereafter be put therein; or</li> <li>(c) unlawfully and maliciously cuts through, breaks down or otherwise damages or destroys any dam, floodgate or sluice with intent thereby to take, kill or injure fish; or</li> <li>(d) uses or causes to be used in any river, stream or canal any trap other than an authorized trap,</li> </ul> <p>shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.</p> </div> <div style="width: 15%; text-align: right;"> <p>Dynamite and other noxious materials</p> </div> </div> |
| 11.-                    | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 80%;"> <p>Notwithstanding anything to the contrary every person who causes or knowingly permits to flow or puts or knowingly permits to be put, whether directly or indirectly into any harbour, river, stream, canal, lagoon or estuary, containing fish, any trade effluent or industrial waste from any factory shall be guilty of an offence against this section and shall, upon conviction before a Resident Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty thousand dollars or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment.</p> </div> <div style="width: 15%; text-align: right;"> <p>Protection of waters containing fish from trade effluents</p> </div> </div>   |
| 12.-                    | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 80%;"> <p>Every person who knowingly buys, sells or has in his possession fish taken, killed or injured in contravention of the provisions of this Act or of any regulations made thereunder shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.</p> </div> <div style="width: 15%; text-align: right;"> <p>Dealings with fish taken killed or injured contrary to this Act</p> </div> </div>   |

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

	General
Appointment of officers	13.- The Governor-General may from time to time appoint Game Wardens, Fishery Inspectors and such other officers as he may deem necessary or expedient for carrying out the provisions of this Act.
Regulations	14.- (1) The Authority, with the approval of the Minister may make regulations generally for the better carrying out of the provisions of this Act.  (2) Regulations made under this section may, without prejudice to the generality of the power conferred by subsection (1)- (a) alter or amend the Second and Third Schedule; (b) control either generally or for any specified period or periods the taking of any fish or of any specified species of fish either throughout the Island or in any specified water or area; (c) make provision for the stocking of any water with fish and for the establishment and control of fish sanctuaries and hatcheries; (d) control either generally or in respect of any specified water or area the methods and traps which may be employed in hunting any animal or bird or in taking any fish; (e) restrict or impose conditions in respect of the keeping of any animal, bird or fish in captivity; (f) limit the number of game birds or fish which may be hunted or taken by any one person in any one day; (g) require persons to render returns containing such information as may be specified; (h) prescribe the form and make provision for the issue of licences and the fees therefor
Power to enter lands	15.- (1) Any Fishery Inspector may for the purpose of- (a) stocking any water with fish; or (b) inspecting any water containing fish, at all reasonable times of the day enter, remain upon and traverse any lands.



## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

- (2) Any Game Warden, Fishery Inspector or Constable may, where he has reason to suspect that any offence against this Act or against any regulations made thereunder is being committed or is about to be committed, at any time of the day or night enter, remain upon and traverse any lands.
- (3) Every person who refuses to admit or obstructs-
  - (a) any Fishery Inspector in the exercise of any of the powers conferred by subsection (1); or
  - (b) any Game Warden, Fishery Inspector or Constable in the exercise of any of the powers conferred by subsection (2), shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

16.- Any Game Warden, Fishery Inspector or Constable may in any public place or on any Crown lands or in any Game Sanctuary or Fish Sanctuary, search any person whom he may have reasonable cause to suspect of having contravened any of the provisions of this Act or of any regulations made thereunder, and may stop and search any vehicle, boat or other conveyance in or upon which he has good cause to suspect that there is any animal, bird or fish or the nest or egg of any bird in respect of which any offence against this Act or any regulations made thereunder has been committed or in or upon which he has reasonable cause to suspect that there is any gun, catapult or other weapon or any trap used in the commission of any such offence.

Power of  
search

17.- Where any person is found committing, or is reasonably suspected of being engaged in committing an offence against this Act or any regulations made thereunder, any Game Warden, Fishery Inspector or Constable may without warrant stop and detain him, and if his name and address are not known and he fails to give them to the satisfaction of the Game Warden, Fishery Inspector or Constable such Game Warden, Fishery Inspector, or Constable, may without warrant apprehend him and, where such arrest is effected by a Game Warden or Fishery Inspector, shall forthwith deliver him into custody at the nearest police station to be dealt with according to law.

Arrest  
without  
warrant

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

Persons found offending	Where any person is found offending against this Act or against any regulations made thereunder, any other person may require the offender to give his name, description and place of abode, and in case the offender does not truly give his name, description and place of abode, such offender shall, in addition to any other penalty to which he may be liable under this Act, upon summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding two thousand dollars or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months.
Penalty for assaulting Game Warden Fishery Inspector or Constable	19.- Every person who- (a) assaults, obstructs, hinders or resists; or (b) aids, abets or incites any other person to assault, obstruct, hinder or resist, any Game Warden, Fishery Inspector or Constable in the execution of his duty under this Act shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.
Penalty for offences generally	20.- Every person guilty of an offence against this Act for which no special punishment is provided by this Act shall, upon summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding ten thousand dollars or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months.
Jurisdiction over offences committed at sea	21.- Any offence against this Act committed at sea within three miles of the limits of any parish shall be deemed to have been committed in any place adjoining such sea and may be tried and punished accordingly.

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

22.- Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in this Act, the Minister may, by writing under his hand for purposes of conservation or for scientific, historic or educational purposes, exempt either absolutely or for such time and subject to such conditions as he may think fit, any person or institution from all or any of the provisions of this Act.

Power to  
exempt  
from  
provisions  
of Act

23.- (1) Any animal, bird or fish or any part thereof in respect of which there is a conviction for an offence against this Act shall be forfeited to the Crown.

Forfeiture  
of things  
seized

(2) Any boat, gun, catapult or other weapon or any trap used in the commission of any offence against this Act in respect of which there is a conviction may, in the discretion of the Court be forfeited to the Crown.

# FIRST SCHEDULE (Sections 2 and 3)

## Game Sanctuaries

All Forest Reserves, except the Peak Bay Forest Reserve as described the First Schedule to the Forest (Crown Lands) Order. The Islands known as the Little Goat Island and Great Goat Island located southeast of Old Harbour Bay.

56/1960  
S. 2(d)

## SECOND SCHEDULE (Section 2) FIRST PART

Long-tailed Peadove	( <i>Zenaida macroura</i> )
Ground dove	( <i>Columbigallina passerina</i> )
Whitewing	( <i>Zenaida asiatica</i> )
Baldpate	( <i>Columba leucocephala</i> )
Whitebelly	( <i>Leptotila jamaicensis</i> )
Caribbean coot	( <i>Fulica caribaea</i> )
American coot	( <i>Fulica americana</i> )
Snipe	( <i>Charadrius wilsonia</i> )
Plover or Lapwing	( <i>Squatarola squatarola</i> )

## SECOND PART

	Jabbering Crow	( <i>Corvus jamaicensis</i> )
	Pigeon Hawk	( <i>Falco columbarius</i> )
	Chicken Hawk	( <i>Buteo jamaicensis</i> )
	Guiana Parrotlet	( <i>Forpus passerinus</i> )
	Paroquet	( <i>Aratinga nana</i> )
	Petchary	( <i>Tyrannus domimcensis</i> )
	Starling	( <i>Sturnus vulgaris</i> )
	Kling-Kling	( <i>Quiscalus niger</i> )
L.N.	Peadove	( <i>Zenaida aurita</i> )
308/1968.	Water Hen	( <i>Gallinula chloropus</i> )

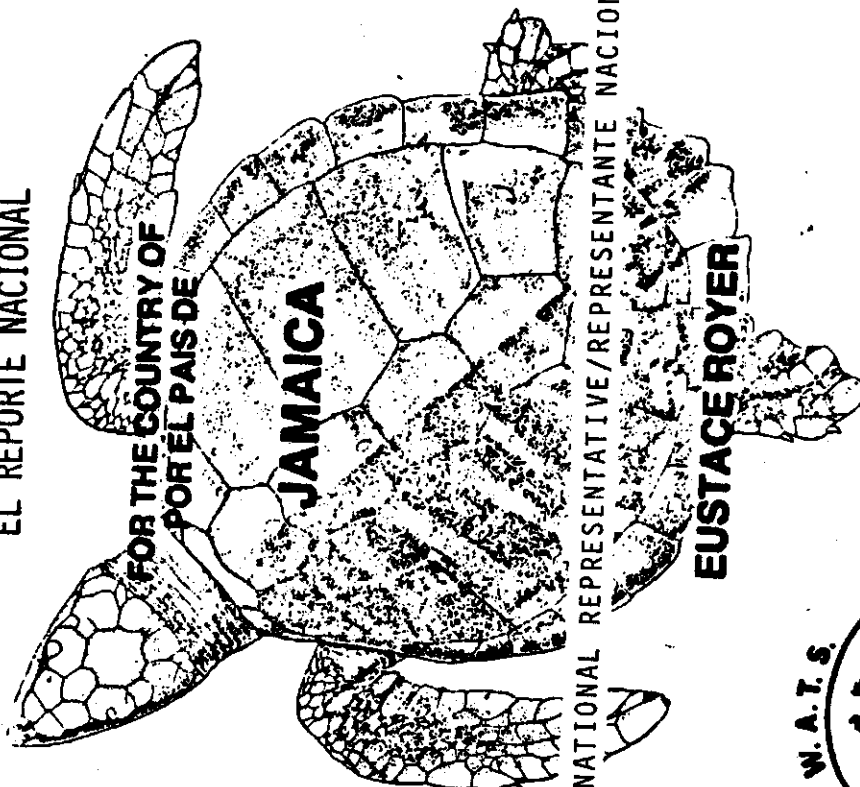
## THIRD SCHEDULE (Section 2)

L.N.  
24/1971.

Coney  
Crocodile  
Iguana  
Manatee  
Pedro Seal



# THE NATIONAL REPORT EL REPORTE NACIONAL



FOR THE COUNTRY OF  
POUR LE PAYS DE

**JAMAICA**

NATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE/REPRESENTANTE NACIONAL

**EUSTACE ROYER**

Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium  
Simposio de Tortugas del Atlantico Occidental

17-22 July/Julio 1983  
San Jose, Costa Rica



S. T. A. O.



WESTERN ATLANTIC TURTLE SYMPOSIUM

San Jose, Costa Rica  
July 1983

NATIONAL REPORT FOR THE COUNTRY OF

JAMAICA

NATIONAL REPORT PREPARED BY

EUSTACE ROYER  
The National Representative

Address: Environment Division

Ministry of Agriculture

P.O. Box 470 Kingston Jamaica

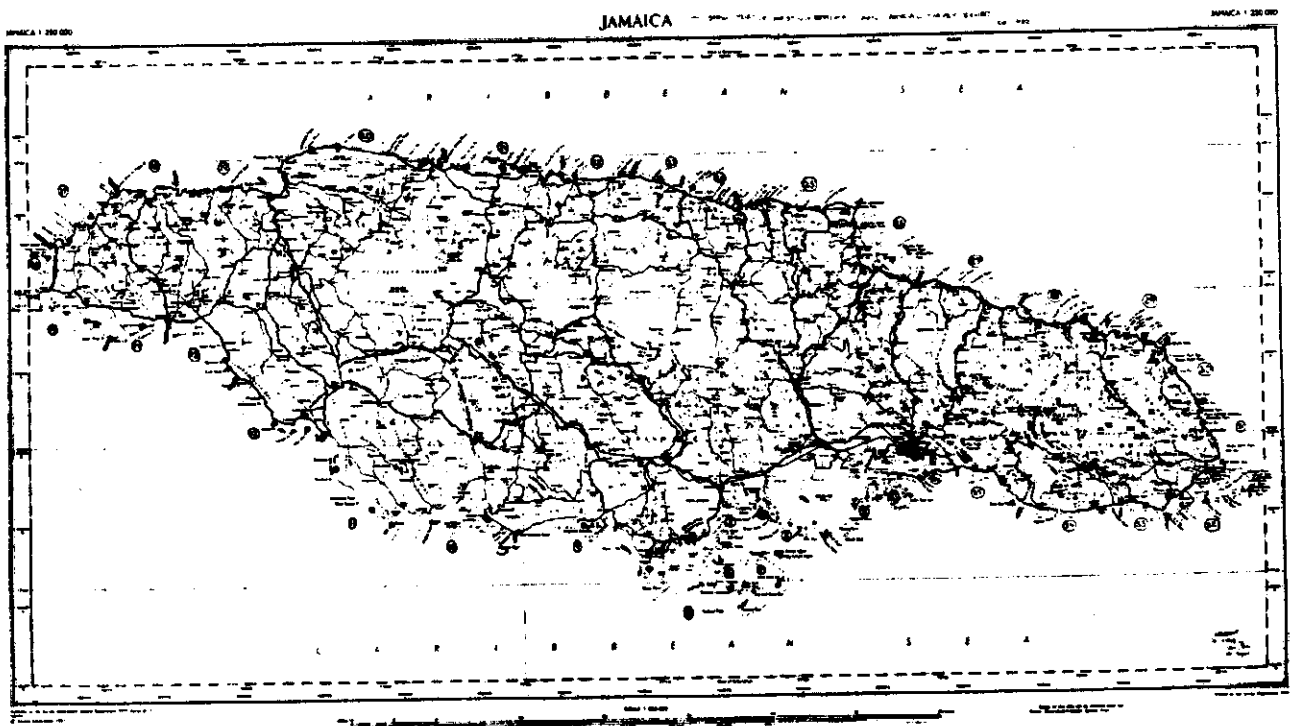
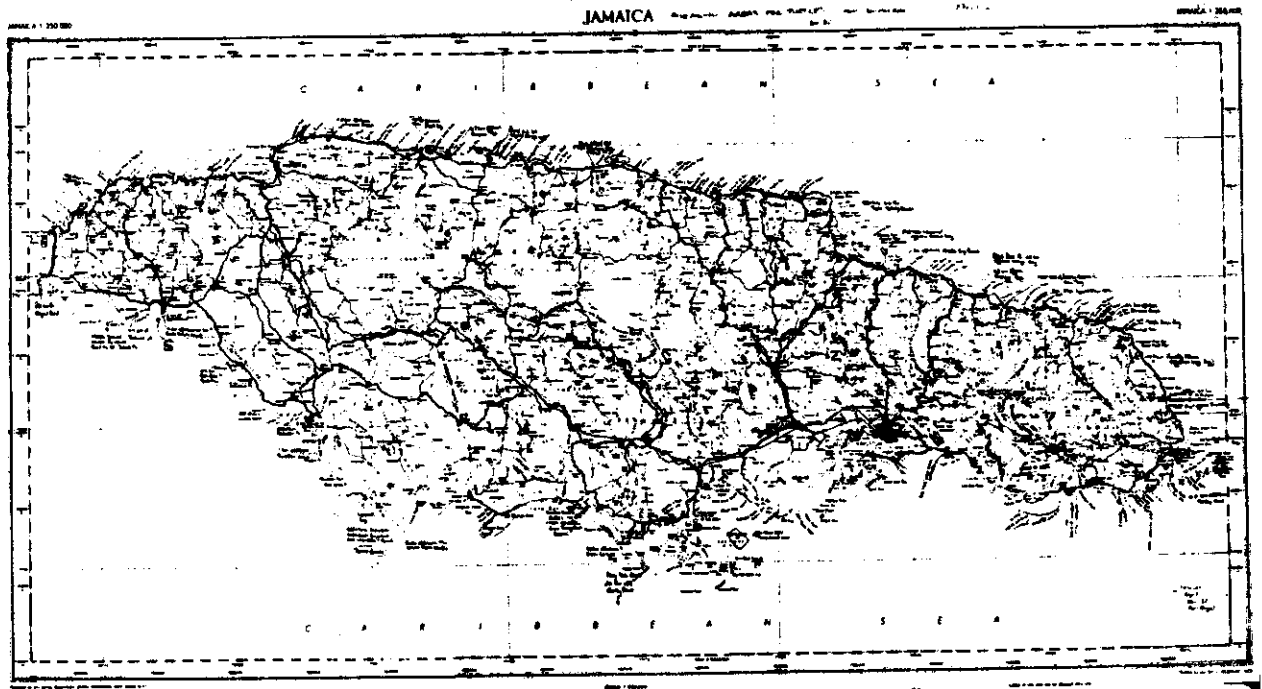
NATIONAL REPORT PREPARED BY

Rhona Kerr

MRCO, 53½ Noyles Road, Kingston 10, Jamaica

DATE SUBMITTED: 18 December 1982

Please submit this NATIONAL REPORT no later than 1 December 1982  
to: IOC Assistant Secretary for LOCALISE, 5 WOP, Apartado 4540,  
San Jose, Costa Rica.





(draft) National Report of :

Jamaica

Report Prepared By :

Wanda Varr

c/o WCD  
534 McInnes Road  
Kingston 10  
Jamaica.

Submitted : 18th December 1981.

# TABLE 1

Country - Jamaica  
Length of Coastline - 560 km  
Ext of Continental Shelf - 800 km<sup>2</sup>  
Area

## Report of Jurisdiction

Territorial Sea - 12.0 km  
Extended Economic Zone - none fixed  
Fisheries Jurisdiction - 200 km beyond territorial waters

TABLE 2

MARINE SHORELINE CHARACTERISTICS	Type of Shoreline	
	UNDESIGNED PORTULAC	TOTAL
1. Sand Beach (Total)		200.0 km
A. High Energy		150.0 km
B. Low Energy		50.0 km
2. Reefs (natural)	NOT AVAILABLE	0.0 km
3. Rocks	NOT AVAILABLE	0.0 km
4. Cliffs	NOT AVAILABLE	0.0 km
5. Vegetation (Total)		100.0 km
A. Vines		10.0 km
B. Grasses		10.0 km
C. Mangroves		10.0 km
D. Coconut Trees		10.0 km
E. Other Trees or Shrubs		10.0 km
F. Mosses		10.0 km
6. Methods of design, extent, etc.		
7. Total Shoreline		300.0 km



TABLE 2A - MARINE HABITATS INVENTORY OF  
BOTTOM TYPES

- DATA NOT AVAILABLE

San Cay	5'		✓		✓	Mid May - October
Eastern Cay	5 ft		✓		✓	
Line Cay	20'		✓			Mid May - October
South Cay			✓		✓	
Lance Cay			✓			
Flower Cay	10'		✓		✓	June, February-June
Colony Cay			✓		✓	
Three Sandy Bay	40'		✓			May
South Island Cay	40'		✓			Mid May - October
Long Pond			✓			" "
Big Rock Cay	80'		✓		✓	Feb - June
Little Rock Cay	10'		✓		✓	June
Bone Rock Cay	80'		✓		✓	June
Flower Cay	30'		✓			Feb - June
Peake Bay			✓			Aug - Nov
Pigeon Island	30'		✓			June
Miller Bay			✓		✓	Aug - Nov
Needle Cay			✓		✓	

Bone Cay	10'		✓			June - Dec
Snake River	20'		✓			May - Sept
Blackhawk Bay	40'		✓			June - Sept
Old Woman Bay	40'		✓			May - Sept
Colebrook Bay	40'		✓			
Makela Bay	10'		✓	✓		
Lance Beach	40'		✓			June - Dec
Sand Hill	10'		✓	✓		
Blackwater	100'		✓			
Parker's Bay			✓			
Long Bay	200'		✓			May - Sept
Jack's Hole			✓			
Brighton Beach			✓	✓		
Snake Pond Beach			✓			
Ten-Ten Bay			✓			
Subtle Beach			✓			
Hopewell	60'		✓	✓		
Robert's Pond			✓			

At John's Pond	80'		✓			
Little Bay	100'		✓			
Mary's Beach	60'		✓			June - Oct
White Sands Bay			✓			
Long Bay			✓			March - Sept
Lance Bay	20'		✓			Feb - Dec
Green Island			✓			Aug - October
Island Beach			✓	✓		March - Nov
Barbican Beach	40'		✓			March - Sept
Mangrove Bay			✓			
Snake House Bay			✓			March - Sept
Tyall Beach			✓			March - Sept
Black Bay			✓			March - Sept
Hopewell Beach			✓	✓		March - Sept
Hobbs Bay			✓			
Old Woman Pond			✓	✓		

Swamp Beach		✓				
Red Horse Beach		✓			March - Sept	
Rear Hill Beach		✓				
Box Hill Beach		✓		✓		
Billy Carter Beach		✓		✓		
Clark Bay		✓		✓		
Red (Long) Beach	80°	✓			March - Nov	
Pine Tree Bottom		✓				
Death Kitchen		✓			March - Sept	
Rocky Island Beach		✓				
Hill House Bay		✓			March - Nov	
Rock Cay		✓			March - Sept	
Spring Bay		✓				
Yule Bay		✓			March - Sept	
Stewart Bay		✓				
Mangrove Point		✓		✓	March - Nov	
Thicket Cove		✓				
Brown Beach	80°	✓			May - Sept	

Silver Sand Beach	90°	✓			March - Nov	
Donna's Bay Beach		✓			Sept - Nov	
Apollonia Beach	90°	✓			Sept - Nov	
Salem Beach		✓				
Headway		✓		✓		
Windsor Beach	80°	✓		✓	March - Sept	
Donna's Hill Beach	80°	✓			Feb - October	
Plains Bay	60°	✓			Feb - October	
Shaw Park Beach	60°	✓			March - August	
Baylerton Beach	40°	✓			March - August	
Red Horse Beach	30°	✓			March - Sept	
Golden Head Beach		✓				
Tower Isle Beach		✓				
Islander Bay		✓			March - August	
Rearing River		✓			March - August	
Salt Bay Cove		✓			Jan - Sept	
Shearwater Bay	30°	✓			March - Nov	
Big Water Hill		✓			Feb - July	

6.

10

Continued on next page

Continued on next page

Arnette Bay	40°	✓			Feb - July	
Red Bay	80°	✓			April	
Orange Bay	80°	✓	✓	✓	April	
Hop Beach		✓		✓	March - October	
Barnes Hill		✓			May - Sept	
Horse Head Beach		✓			May	
Windsor Beach	80°	✓			April	
Doctor's Island Beach		✓			April - Nov	
Spring Garden Beach		✓			March - October	
Rocky Garden		✓			April - October	
Hemlock		✓	✓	✓	March - October	
Dropout Beach	90°	✓		✓	May - Nov	
Tring Hill	80°	✓			March - October	
Car Cove	40°	✓		✓	March - October	
Franklin's Cove	40°	✓		✓	May - Nov	
Turtle Cove	80°	✓		✓	May	
Long Bay	80°	✓		✓	March - Sept	
Turtle Bay		✓		✓		

Continued on next page

Continued on next page

Dakota	80°	✓			August	
Holland Bay	80°	✓			August	
Rocky Point	40°	✓	✓		May - July	
Rocky Cay		✓			Feb - June	
Maroon Bay		✓		✓		
Dutman's Pen		✓		✓	April - Nov	
White Horse	80°	✓			April - Sept	
Yakalo	80°	✓			April - Nov	
Car Bay		✓			April - Nov	
Gravel Pen Beach		✓				
New Moon Beach		✓				

11

TABLE 4

## Supplementary notes

The information on these tables is based not on actual investigations by NED team but on reports made by fishermen in the course of replying to the questionnaire (copy enclosed). Thus the nests/night column refers to numbers reportedly seen by fishermen during their work & Nests/season is based on the fishermen's estimates.

A ✓ (tick) in relevant column denotes that fishermen reported nesting of the species on the beach in question but were unable to estimate its frequency.

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<u>Caretta caretta</u>	✓	✓
<u>Chelonia mydas</u>	—	—
<u>Dermodochelys coriacea</u>	—	—
<u>Eretmochelys imbricata</u>	3	18

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Gad Cay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<u>Caretta caretta</u>	✓	✓
<u>Chelonia mydas</u>	—	—
<u>Dermodochelys coriacea</u>	—	—
<u>Eretmochelys imbricata</u>	3	18

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH E. L. Cay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<u>Caretta caretta</u>	—	—
<u>Chelonia mydas</u>	—	—
<u>Dermodochelys coriacea</u>	—	—
<u>Eretmochelys imbricata</u>	3	18

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Line Cay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	3	18

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH South L.  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	4	30

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Longie bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	5	30

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Manatee bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	5	5

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Cacape bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	15	55

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Thomson sandy bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Salt island  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	30	90

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Long Pond  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	10	125

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Big Portland Cay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	-	-
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	-	-
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	10	15

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Adelphi Island Cay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	-	-
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	-	-
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	10	105

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Boon Bush Cay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	-	-
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	-	-
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	-	-
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	30	90

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Cam  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	-	-
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	-	-
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	-	-
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	70

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH PEAKE Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodoncha coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Pigeon Island  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodoncha coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	35

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Miller Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodoncha coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Needle Cay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodoncha coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	7	80

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Beach Champ  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	7	75

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Is River  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	14	100

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Mar Kham Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	70

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Oni Women's Point  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	10	80

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Calagash Bay  
(name)



SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	—
<i>Eretmochelys carolinae</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	9	500

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Malcolm Point  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys carolinae</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Lagoon beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	—
<i>Eretmochelys carolinae</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	8	30

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH C- Hill  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys carolinae</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	12	30

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Auchindown  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>		
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>		
<i>Eretmochelva coriacea</i>		
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	12	30

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Parker's Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	4	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Long Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	2	200

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH JACK'S HOLE  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓
<i>Eretmochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	2	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Big Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Bemachelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Bemachelva fabricata</i>	6	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Cora and Point  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Bemachelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Bemachelva fabricata</i>	6	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Tua-Tua bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	1	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Bemachelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Bemachelva fabricata</i>	2	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH TURTLE COVE  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Bemachelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Bemachelva fabricata</i>	6	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Sakhtu Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	60

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Hape Wharf  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	7

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Turtle Bay (near Innis' Bay)  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Palmyra  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2 - 3	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Holland Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓
<i>Permethelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	2	30

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Rocky Point  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Permethelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	7	150

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH f Cay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>		
<i>Permethelva coriacea</i>		
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	5	85

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Morrot Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Permethelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelva imbricata</i>	4	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH LONG Is.  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	60

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Rubin's Point  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH St. John's Point  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Little Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	—

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys imbricata</i>	3	—

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH White Sands Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys imbricata</i>	4	—

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Pumpkin's beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys imbricata</i>	3	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH LITTLE Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys imbricata</i>	4	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Long Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Lacc 2 Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	24

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH 8 Island  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	1	30

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Island 2 Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Barbican Beach  
(name)



SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	—

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Mango Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Salt House Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Tuya Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	12

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH I Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Demochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	12

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Hopewell Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Demochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	—

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Hopewell Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Demochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Old House Point  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Demochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	15

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Success beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Red House Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH I. all beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	1	30

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Mini-Hall Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Silk, Clarke beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	16

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Shark Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Pat Chung  
(name)

82

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	1	—

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Bay Tree Island  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Bay Kitchen  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys imbricata</i>	1	9

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Rocky Wood  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys imbricata</i>	10	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Half-r Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys imbricata</i>	1	7

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Bush Cay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys imbricata</i>	3	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Spring Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodelma coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Desmochelone imbricata</i>	8	26

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH White Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodelma coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Desmochelone imbricata</i>	3	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH art bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodelma coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Desmochelone imbricata</i>	1	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Manorua Point  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodelma coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Desmochelone imbricata</i>	5	—

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Thagat Tene (on island)  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva imbricata</i>	5	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Breco Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva imbricata</i>	1	—

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Silver Sands  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva imbricata</i>	2	10

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Queen's Way Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelva imbricata</i>	2	10

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Agua Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<u>Caretta caretta</u>	—	—
<u>Chelonia mydas</u>	—	—
<u>Dermochelys coriacea</u>	—	—
<u>Eretmochelys imbricata</u>	1	—

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Saban Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<u>Caretta caretta</u>	✓	✓
<u>Chelonia mydas</u>	—	—
<u>Dermochelys coriacea</u>	—	—
<u>Eretmochelys imbricata</u>	2	12

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Handi Jerry  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<u>Caretta caretta</u>	✓	✓
<u>Chelonia mydas</u>	—	—
<u>Dermochelys coriacea</u>	—	—
<u>Eretmochelys imbricata</u>	2	12

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Windsor  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<u>Caretta caretta</u>	—	—
<u>Chelonia mydas</u>	—	—
<u>Dermochelys coriacea</u>	—	—
<u>Eretmochelys imbricata</u>	2	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Drax Hall  
(name)



SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	12

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Mane Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	27

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH She Port  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	27

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Megantoken Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	27

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Bad Land  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	27

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Golden Head  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Five miles beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Grant's Ten beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Low key  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Valle de  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH White Heron  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Red  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	1	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH FRENCHMAN'S COVE  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH SAN SAN  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH FAIRY HILL  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	1	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	25

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH DRAPEA'S BEACH  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓
<i>Dermodochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH HERMITAGE

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Carolinia carolinensis</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Desmochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	5	45

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Pt. Y GARDENS  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Carolinia carolinensis</i>	✓	✓
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓
<i>Desmochelys coriacea</i>		
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	6	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Spring Garden Beach  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Carolinia carolinensis</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Desmochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Deer Woods  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Carolinia carolinensis</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Desmochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Woods  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Carretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Horton Wood  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Carretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Horton Wood  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Carretta caretta</i>	✓	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Horton Wood  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Carretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Horton Wood  
(name)

## NUMBER OF NESTS

SPECIES	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Corvus corax</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	—	—
<i>Diomedea immutabilis</i>	3	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Red Bay  
(name)

## NUMBER OF NESTS

SPECIES	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Corvus corax</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	—	—
<i>Diomedea immutabilis</i>	3	12

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Orange Bay  
(name)

## NUMBER OF NESTS

SPECIES	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Corvus corax</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	—	—
<i>Diomedea immutabilis</i>	3	12

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Whisper Vail beach  
(name)

## NUMBER OF NESTS

SPECIES	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Corvus corax</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	—	—
<i>Diomedea immutabilis</i>	3	12

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Shearwater bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>		
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>		
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>		
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	4	50

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Sal 4 Cove  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	2	20

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Roaring River  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	40

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Ladder Bay  
(name)

SPECIES	NUMBER OF NESTS	
	Nests/Night (Average)	Nests/Season (Estimated)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	—	—
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	—	—
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	—	—
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	—	27

TABLE 4 - NESTING CENSUS FOR BEACH Inner Isle  
(name)



[illegible][illegible]

DATE	SPECIES RECOVERED	TAGS	NUMBER OF NESTING TRACKS															
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10						
6/15/52	Cape Sooty & Red-tailed Tropic	7																
"	Pink-foot	11																
"	St. John's Red-t	14																
"	End of Is. - Unknown	18																
20/5/52	White-bellied (100000)																	
"	Black-bellied (100000)																	
"	Black-bellied (100000)																	

TABLE 5.

ANIMAL RESEARCH SUMMARY

Give my attention to the following information available from aerial surveys before the 15th (include ground track observation if any).

Species Abundant: 1. Arctic Skuas 2. Black-bellied Skuas 3. Red-bellied Skuas 4. White-bellied Skuas 5. Black-bellied Skuas 6. Red-bellied Skuas 7. Black-bellied Skuas 8. Red-bellied Skuas 9. Black-bellied Skuas 10. Red-bellied Skuas 11. Black-bellied Skuas 12. Red-bellied Skuas 13. Black-bellied Skuas 14. Red-bellied Skuas 15. Black-bellied Skuas 16. Red-bellied Skuas 17. Black-bellied Skuas 18. Red-bellied Skuas 19. Black-bellied Skuas 20. Red-bellied Skuas 21. Black-bellied Skuas 22. Red-bellied Skuas 23. Black-bellied Skuas 24. Red-bellied Skuas 25. Black-bellied Skuas 26. Red-bellied Skuas 27. Black-bellied Skuas 28. Red-bellied Skuas 29. Black-bellied Skuas 30. Red-bellied Skuas 31. Black-bellied Skuas 32. Red-bellied Skuas 33. Black-bellied Skuas 34. Red-bellied Skuas 35. Black-bellied Skuas 36. Red-bellied Skuas 37. Black-bellied Skuas 38. Red-bellied Skuas 39. Black-bellied Skuas 40. Red-bellied Skuas 41. Black-bellied Skuas 42. Red-bellied Skuas 43. Black-bellied Skuas 44. Red-bellied Skuas 45. Black-bellied Skuas 46. Red-bellied Skuas 47. Black-bellied Skuas 48. Red-bellied Skuas 49. Black-bellied Skuas 50. Red-bellied Skuas 51. Black-bellied Skuas 52. Red-bellied Skuas 53. Black-bellied Skuas 54. Red-bellied Skuas 55. Black-bellied Skuas 56. Red-bellied Skuas 57. Black-bellied Skuas 58. Red-bellied Skuas 59. Black-bellied Skuas 60. Red-bellied Skuas 61. Black-bellied Skuas 62. Red-bellied Skuas 63. Black-bellied Skuas 64. Red-bellied Skuas 65. Black-bellied Skuas 66. Red-bellied Skuas 67. Black-bellied Skuas 68. Red-bellied Skuas 69. Black-bellied Skuas 70. Red-bellied Skuas 71. Black-bellied Skuas 72. Red-bellied Skuas 73. Black-bellied Skuas 74. Red-bellied Skuas 75. Black-bellied Skuas 76. Red-bellied Skuas 77. Black-bellied Skuas 78. Red-bellied Skuas 79. Black-bellied Skuas 80. Red-bellied Skuas 81. Black-bellied Skuas 82. Red-bellied Skuas 83. Black-bellied Skuas 84. Red-bellied Skuas 85. Black-bellied Skuas 86. Red-bellied Skuas 87. Black-bellied Skuas 88. Red-bellied Skuas 89. Black-bellied Skuas 90. Red-bellied Skuas 91. Black-bellied Skuas 92. Red-bellied Skuas 93. Black-bellied Skuas 94. Red-bellied Skuas 95. Black-bellied Skuas 96. Red-bellied Skuas 97. Black-bellied Skuas 98. Red-bellied Skuas 99. Black-bellied Skuas 100. Red-bellied Skuas 101. Black-bellied Skuas 102. Red-bellied Skuas 103. Black-bellied Skuas 104. Red-bellied Skuas 105. Black-bellied Skuas 106. Red-bellied Skuas 107. Black-bellied Skuas 108. Red-bellied Skuas 109. Black-bellied Skuas 110. Red-bellied Skuas 111. Black-bellied Skuas 112. Red-bellied Skuas 113. Black-bellied Skuas 114. Red-bellied Skuas 115. Black-bellied Skuas 116. Red-bellied Skuas 117. Black-bellied Skuas 118. Red-bellied Skuas 119. Black-bellied Skuas 120. Red-bellied Skuas 121. Black-bellied Skuas 122. Red-bellied Skuas 123. Black-bellied Skuas 124. Red-bellied Skuas 125. Black-bellied Skuas 126. Red-bellied Skuas 127. Black-bellied Skuas 128. Red-bellied Skuas 129. Black-bellied Skuas 130. Red-bellied Skuas 131. Black-bellied Skuas 132. Red-bellied Skuas 133. Black-bellied Skuas 134. Red-bellied Skuas 135. Black-bellied Skuas 136. Red-bellied Skuas 137. Black-bellied Skuas 138. Red-bellied Skuas 139. Black-bellied Skuas 140. Red-bellied Skuas 141. Black-bellied Skuas 142. Red-bellied Skuas 143. Black-bellied Skuas 144. Red-bellied Skuas 145. Black-bellied Skuas 146. Red-bellied Skuas 147. Black-bellied Skuas 148. Red-bellied Skuas 149. Black-bellied Skuas 150. Red-bellied Skuas 151. Black-bellied Skuas 152. Red-bellied Skuas 153. Black-bellied Skuas 154. Red-bellied Skuas 155. Black-bellied Skuas 156. Red-bellied Skuas 157. Black-bellied Skuas 158. Red-bellied Skuas 159. Black-bellied Skuas 160. Red-bellied Skuas 161. Black-bellied Skuas 162. Red-bellied Skuas 163. Black-bellied Skuas 164. Red-bellied Skuas 165. Black-bellied Skuas 166. Red-bellied Skuas 167. Black-bellied Skuas 168. Red-bellied Skuas 169. Black-bellied Skuas 170. Red-bellied Skuas 171. Black-bellied Skuas 172. Red-bellied Skuas 173. Black-bellied Skuas 174. Red-bellied Skuas 175. Black-bellied Skuas 176. Red-bellied Skuas 177. Black-bellied Skuas 178. Red-bellied Skuas 179. Black-bellied Skuas 180. Red-bellied Skuas 181. Black-bellied Skuas 182. Red-bellied Skuas 183. Black-bellied Skuas 184. Red-bellied Skuas 185. Black-bellied Skuas 186. Red-bellied Skuas 187. Black-bellied Skuas 188. Red-bellied Skuas 189. Black-bellied Skuas 190. Red-bellied Skuas 191. Black-bellied Skuas 192. Red-bellied Skuas 193. Black-bellied Skuas 194. Red-bellied Skuas 195. Black-bellied Skuas 196. Red-bellied Skuas 197. Black-bellied Skuas 198. Red-bellied Skuas 199. Black-bellied Skuas 200. Red-bellied Skuas 201. Black-bellied Skuas 202. Red-bellied Skuas 203. Black-bellied Skuas 204. Red-bellied Skuas 205. Black-bellied Skuas 206. Red-bellied Skuas 207. Black-bellied Skuas 208. Red-bellied Skuas 209. Black-bellied Skuas 210. Red-bellied Skuas 211. Black-bellied Skuas 212. Red-bellied Skuas 213. Black-bellied Skuas 214. Red-bellied Skuas 215. Black-bellied Skuas 216. Red-bellied Skuas 217. Black-bellied Skuas 218. Red-bellied Skuas 219. Black-bellied Skuas 220. Red-bellied Skuas 221. Black-bellied Skuas 222. Red-bellied Skuas 223. Black-bellied Skuas 224. Red-bellied Skuas 225. Black-bellied Skuas 226. Red-bellied Skuas 227. Black-bellied Skuas 228. Red-bellied Skuas 229. Black-bellied Skuas 230. Red-bellied Skuas 231. Black-bellied Skuas 232. Red-bellied Skuas 233. Black-bellied Skuas 234. Red-bellied Skuas 235. Black-bellied Skuas 236. Red-bellied Skuas 237. Black-bellied Skuas 238. Red-bellied Skuas 239. Black-bellied Skuas 240. Red-bellied Skuas 241. Black-bellied Skuas 242. Red-bellied Skuas 243. Black-bellied Skuas 244. Red-bellied Skuas 245. Black-bellied Skuas 246. Red-bellied Skuas 247. Black-bellied Skuas 248. Red-bellied Skuas 249. Black-bellied Skuas 250. Red-bellied Skuas 251. Black-bellied Skuas 252. Red-bellied Skuas 253. Black-bellied Skuas 254. Red-bellied Skuas 255. Black-bellied Skuas 256. Red-bellied Skuas 257. Black-bellied Skuas 258. Red-bellied Skuas 259. Black-bellied Skuas 260. Red-bellied Skuas 261. Black-bellied Skuas 262. Red-bellied Skuas 263. Black-bellied Skuas 264. Red-bellied Skuas 265. Black-bellied Skuas 266. Red-bellied Skuas 267. Black-bellied Skuas 268. Red-bellied Skuas 269. Black-bellied Skuas 270. Red-bellied Skuas 271. Black-bellied Skuas 272. Red-bellied Skuas 273. Black-bellied Skuas 274. Red-bellied Skuas 275. Black-bellied Skuas 276. Red-bellied Skuas 277. Black-bellied Skuas 278. Red-bellied Skuas 279. Black-bellied Skuas 280. Red-bellied Skuas 281. Black-bellied Skuas 282. Red-bellied Skuas 283. Black-bellied Skuas 284. Red-bellied Skuas 285. Black-bellied Skuas 286. Red-bellied Skuas 287. Black-bellied Skuas 288. Red-bellied Skuas 289. Black-bellied Skuas 290. Red-bellied Skuas 291. Black-bellied Skuas 292. Red-bellied Skuas 293. Black-bellied Skuas 294. Red-bellied Skuas 295. Black-bellied Skuas 296. Red-bellied Skuas 297. Black-bellied Skuas 298. Red-bellied Skuas 299. Black-bellied Skuas 300. Red-bellied Skuas 301. Black-bellied Skuas 302. Red-bellied Skuas 303. Black-bellied Skuas 304. Red-bellied Skuas 305. Black-bellied Skuas 306. Red-bellied Skuas 307. Black-bellied Skuas 308. Red-bellied Skuas 309. Black-bellied Skuas 310. Red-bellied Skuas 311. Black-bellied Skuas 312. Red-bellied Skuas 313. Black-bellied Skuas 314. Red-bellied Skuas 315. Black-bellied Skuas 316. Red-bellied Skuas 317. Black-bellied Skuas 318. Red-bellied Skuas 319. Black-bellied Skuas 320. Red-bellied Skuas 321. Black-bellied Skuas 322. Red-bellied Skuas 323. Black-bellied Skuas 324. Red-bellied Skuas 325. Black-bellied Skuas 326. Red-bellied Skuas 327. Black-bellied Skuas 328. Red-bellied Skuas 329. Black-bellied Skuas 330. Red-bellied Skuas 331. Black-bellied Skuas 332. Red-bellied Skuas 333. Black-bellied Skuas 334. Red-bellied Skuas 335. Black-bellied Skuas 336. Red-bellied Skuas 337. Black-bellied Skuas 338. Red-bellied Skuas 339. Black-bellied Skuas 340. Red-bellied Skuas 341. Black-bellied Skuas 342. Red-bellied Skuas 343. Black-bellied Skuas 344. Red-bellied Skuas 345. Black-bellied Skuas 346. Red-bellied Skuas 347. Black-bellied Skuas 348. Red-bellied Skuas 349. Black-bellied Skuas 350. Red-bellied Skuas 351. Black-bellied Skuas 352. Red-bellied Skuas 353. Black-bellied Skuas 354. Red-bellied Skuas 355. Black-bellied Skuas 356. Red-bellied Skuas 357. Black-bellied Skuas 358. Red-bellied Skuas 359. Black-bellied Skuas 360. Red-bellied Skuas 361. Black-bellied Skuas 362. Red-bellied Skuas 363. Black-bellied Skuas 364. Red-bellied Skuas 365. Black-bellied Skuas 366. Red-bellied Skuas 367. Black-bellied Skuas 368. Red-bellied Skuas 369. Black-bellied Skuas 370. Red-bellied Skuas 371. Black-bellied Skuas 372. Red-bellied Skuas 373. Black-bellied Skuas 374. Red-bellied Skuas 375. Black-bellied Skuas 376. Red-bellied Skuas 377. Black-bellied Skuas 378. Red-bellied Skuas 379. Black-bellied Skuas 380. Red-bellied Skuas 381. Black-bellied Skuas 382. Red-bellied Skuas 383. Black-bellied Skuas 384. Red-bellied Skuas 385. Black-bellied Skuas 386. Red-bellied Skuas 387. Black-bellied Skuas 388. Red-bellied Skuas 389. Black-bellied Skuas 390. Red-bellied Skuas 391. Black-bellied Skuas 392. Red-bellied Skuas 393. Black-bellied Skuas 394. Red-bellied Skuas 395. Black-bellied Skuas 396. Red-bellied Skuas 397. Black-bellied Skuas 398. Red-bellied Skuas 399. Black-bellied Skuas 400. Red-bellied Skuas 401. Black-bellied Skuas 402. Red-bellied Skuas 403. Black-bellied Skuas 404. Red-bellied Skuas 405. Black-bellied Skuas 406. Red-bellied Skuas 407. Black-bellied Skuas 408. Red-bellied Skuas 409. Black-bellied Skuas 410. Red-bellied Skuas 411. Black-bellied Skuas 412. Red-bellied Skuas 413. Black-bellied Skuas 414. Red-bellied Skuas 415. Black-bellied Skuas 416. Red-bellied Skuas 417. Black-bellied Skuas 418. Red-bellied Skuas 419. Black-bellied Skuas 420. Red-bellied Skuas 421. Black-bellied Skuas 422. Red-bellied Skuas 423. Black-bellied Skuas 424. Red-bellied Skuas 425. Black-bellied Skuas 426. Red-bellied Skuas 427. Black-bellied Skuas 428. Red-bellied Skuas 429. Black-bellied Skuas 430. Red-bellied Skuas 431. Black-bellied Skuas 432. Red-bellied Skuas 433. Black-bellied Skuas 434. Red-bellied Skuas 435. Black-bellied Skuas 436. Red-bellied Skuas 437. Black-bellied Skuas 438. Red-bellied Skuas 439. Black-bellied Skuas 440. Red-bellied Skuas 441. Black-bellied Skuas 442. Red-bellied Skuas 443. Black-bellied Skuas 444. Red-bellied Skuas 445. Black-bellied Skuas 446. Red-bellied Skuas 447. Black-bellied Skuas 448. Red-bellied Skuas 449. Black-bellied Skuas 450. Red-bellied Skuas 451. Black-bellied Skuas 452. Red-bellied Skuas 453. Black-bellied Skuas 454. Red-bellied Skuas 455. Black-bellied Skuas 456. Red-bellied Skuas 457. Black-bellied Skuas 458. Red-bellied Skuas 459. Black-bellied Skuas 460. Red-bellied Skuas 461. Black-bellied Skuas 462. Red-bellied Skuas 463. Black-bellied Skuas 464. Red-bellied Skuas 465. Black-bellied Skuas 466. Red-bellied Skuas 467. Black-bellied Skuas 468. Red-bellied Skuas 469. Black-bellied Skuas 470. Red-bellied Skuas 471. Black-bellied Skuas 472. Red-bellied Skuas 473. Black-bellied Skuas 474. Red-bellied Skuas 475. Black-bellied Skuas 476. Red-bellied Skuas 477. Black-bellied Skuas 478. Red-bellied Skuas 479. Black-bellied Skuas 480. Red-bellied Skuas 481. Black-bellied Skuas 482. Red-bellied Skuas 483. Black-bellied Skuas 484. Red-bellied Skuas 485. Black-bellied Skuas 486. Red-bellied Skuas 487. Black-bellied Skuas 488. Red-bellied Skuas 489. Black-bellied Skuas 490. Red-bellied Skuas 491. Black-bellied Skuas 492. Red-bellied Skuas 493. Black-bellied Skuas 494. Red-bellied Skuas 495. Black-bellied Skuas 496. Red-bellied Skuas 497. Black-bellied Skuas 498. Red-bellied Skuas 499. Black-bellied Skuas 500. Red-bellied Skuas 501. Black-bellied Skuas 502. Red-bellied Skuas 503. Black-bellied Skuas 504. Red-bellied Skuas 505. Black-bellied Skuas 506. Red-bellied Skuas 507. Black-bellied Skuas 508. Red-bellied Skuas 509. Black-bellied Skuas 510. Red-bellied Skuas 511. Black-bellied Skuas 512. Red-bellied Skuas 513. Black-bellied Skuas 514. Red-bellied Skuas 515. Black-bellied Skuas 516. Red-bellied Skuas 517. Black-bellied Skuas 518. Red-bellied Skuas 519. Black-bellied Skuas 520. Red-bellied Skuas 521. Black-bellied Skuas 522. Red-bellied Skuas 523. Black-bellied Skuas 524. Red-bellied Skuas 525. Black-bellied Skuas 526. Red-bellied Skuas 527. Black-bellied Skuas 528. Red-bellied Skuas 529. Black-bellied Skuas 530. Red-bellied Skuas 531. Black-bellied Skuas 532. Red-bellied Skuas 533. Black-bellied Skuas 534. Red-bellied Skuas 535. Black-bellied Skuas 536. Red-bellied Skuas 537. Black-bellied Skuas 538. Red-bellied Skuas 539. Black-bellied Skuas 540. Red-bellied Skuas 541. Black-bellied Skuas 542. Red-bellied Skuas 543. Black-bellied Skuas 544. Red-bellied Skuas 545. Black-bellied Skuas 546. Red-bellied Skuas 547. Black-bellied Skuas 548. Red-bellied Skuas 549. Black-bellied Skuas 550. Red-bellied Skuas 551. Black-bellied Skuas 552. Red-bellied Skuas 553. Black-bellied Skuas 554. Red-bellied Skuas 555. Black-bellied Skuas 556. Red-bellied Skuas 557. Black-bellied Skuas 558. Red-bellied Skuas 559. Black-bellied Skuas 560. Red-bellied Skuas 561. Black-bellied Skuas 562. Red-bellied Skuas 563. Black-bellied Skuas 564. Red-bellied Skuas 565. Black-bellied Skuas 566. Red-bellied Skuas 567. Black-bellied Skuas 568. Red-bellied Skuas 569. Black-bellied Skuas 570. Red-bellied Skuas 571. Black-bellied Skuas 572. Red-bellied Skuas 573. Black-bellied Skuas 574. Red-bellied Skuas 575. Black-bellied Skuas 576. Red-bellied Skuas 577. Black-bellied Skuas 578. Red-bellied Skuas 579. Black-bellied Skuas 580. Red-bellied Skuas 581. Black-bellied Skuas 582. Red-bellied Skuas 583. Black-bellied Skuas 584. Red-bellied Skuas 585. Black-bellied Skuas 586. Red-bellied Skuas 587. Black-bellied Skuas 588. Red-bellied Skuas 589. Black-bellied Skuas 590. Red-bellied Skuas 591. Black-bellied Skuas 592. Red-bellied Skuas 593. Black-bellied Skuas 594. Red-bellied Skuas 595. Black-bellied Skuas 596. Red-bellied Skuas 597. Black-bellied Skuas 598. Red-bellied Skuas 599. Black-bellied Skuas 600. Red-bellied Skuas 601. Black-bellied Skuas 602. Red-bellied Skuas 603. Black-bellied Skuas 604. Red-bellied Skuas 605. Black-bellied Skuas 606. Red-bellied Skuas 607. Black-bellied Skuas 608. Red-bellied Skuas 609. Black-bellied Skuas 610. Red-bellied Skuas 611. Black-bellied Skuas 612. Red-bellied Skuas 613. Black-bellied Skuas 614. Red-bellied Skuas 615. Black-bellied Skuas 616. Red-bellied Skuas 617. Black-bellied Skuas 618. Red-bellied Skuas 619. Black-bellied Skuas 620. Red-bellied Skuas 621. Black-bellied Skuas 622. Red-bellied Skuas 623. Black-bellied Skuas 624. Red-bellied Skuas 625. Black-bellied Skuas 626. Red-bellied Skuas 627. Black-bellied Skuas 628. Red-bellied Skuas 629. Black-bellied Skuas 630. Red-bellied Skuas 631. Black-bellied Skuas 632. Red-bellied Skuas 633. Black-bellied Skuas 634. Red-bellied Skuas 635. Black-bellied Skuas 636. Red-bellied Skuas 637. Black-bellied Skuas 638. Red-bellied Skuas 639. Black-bellied Skuas 640. Red-bellied Skuas 641. Black-bellied Skuas 642. Red-bellied Skuas 643. Black-bellied Skuas 644. Red-bellied Skuas 645. Black-bellied Skuas 646. Red-bellied Skuas 647. Black-bellied Skuas 648. Red-bellied Skuas 649. Black-bellied Skuas 650. Red-bellied Skuas 651. Black-bellied Skuas 652. Red-bellied Skuas 653. Black-bellied Skuas 654. Red-bellied Skuas 655. Black-bellied Skuas 656. Red-bellied Skuas 657. Black-bellied Skuas 658. Red-bellied Skuas 659. Black-bellied Skuas 660. Red-bellied Skuas 661. Black-bellied Skuas 662. Red-bellied Skuas 663. Black-bellied Skuas 664. Red-bellied Skuas 665. Black-bellied Skuas 666. Red-bellied Skuas 667. Black-bellied Skuas 668. Red-bellied Skuas 669. Black-bellied Skuas 670. Red-bellied Skuas 671. Black-bellied Skuas 672. Red-bellied Skuas 673. Black-bellied Skuas 674. Red-bellied Skuas 675. Black-bellied Skuas 676. Red-bellied Skuas 677. Black-bellied Skuas 678. Red-bellied Skuas 679. Black-bellied Skuas 680. Red-bellied Skuas 681. Black-bellied Skuas 682. Red-bellied Skuas 683. Black-bellied Skuas 684. Red-bellied Skuas 685. Black-bellied Skuas 686. Red-bellied Skuas 687. Black-bellied Skuas 688. Red-bellied Skuas 689. Black-bellied Skuas 690. Red-bellied Skuas 691. Black-bellied Skuas 692. Red-bellied Skuas 693. Black-bellied Skuas 694. Red-bellied Skuas 695. Black-bellied Skuas 696. Red-bellied Skuas 697. Black-bellied Skuas 698. Red-bellied Skuas 699. Black-bellied Skuas 700. Red-bellied Skuas 701. Black-bellied Skuas 702. Red-bellied Skuas 703. Black-bellied Skuas 704. Red-bellied Skuas 705. Black-bellied Skuas 706. Red-bellied Skuas 707. Black-bellied Skuas 708. Red-bellied Skuas 709. Black-bellied Skuas 710. Red-bellied Skuas 711. Black-bellied Skuas 712. Red-bellied Skuas 713. Black-bellied Skuas 714. Red-bellied Skuas 715. Black-bellied Skuas 716. Red-bellied Skuas 717. Black-bellied Skuas 718. Red-bellied Skuas 719. Black-bellied Skuas 720. Red-bellied Skuas 721. Black-bellied Skuas 722. Red-bellied Skuas 723. Black-bellied Skuas 724. Red-bellied Skuas 725. Black-bellied Skuas 726. Red-bellied Skuas 727. Black-bellied Skuas 728. Red-bellied Skuas 729. Black-bellied Skuas 730. Red-bellied Skuas 731. Black-bellied Skuas 732. Red-bellied Skuas 733. Black-bellied Skuas 734. Red-bellied Skuas 735. Black-bellied Skuas 736. Red-bellied Skuas 737. Black-bellied Skuas 738. Red-bellied Skuas 739. Black-bellied Skuas 740. Red-bellied Skuas 741. Black-bellied Skuas 742. Red-bellied Skuas 743. Black-bellied Skuas 744. Red-bellied Skuas 745. Black-bellied Skuas 746. Red-bellied Skuas 747. Black-bellied Skuas 748. Red-bellied Skuas 749. Black-bellied Skuas 750. Red-bellied Skuas 751. Black-bellied Skuas 752. Red-bellied Skuas 753. Black-bellied Skuas 754. Red-bellied Skuas 755. Black-bellied Skuas 756. Red-bellied Skuas 757. Black-bellied Skuas 758. Red-bellied Skuas 759. Black-bellied Skuas 760. Red-bellied Skuas 761. Black-bellied Skuas 762. Red-bellied Skuas 763. Black-bellied Skuas 764. Red-bellied Skuas 765. Black-bellied Skuas 766. Red-bellied Skuas 767. Black-bellied Skuas 768. Red-bellied Skuas 769. Black-bellied Skuas 770. Red-bellied Skuas 771. Black-bellied Skuas 772. Red-bellied Skuas 773. Black-bellied Skuas 774. Red-bellied Skuas 775. Black-bellied Skuas 776. Red-bellied Skuas 777. Black-bellied Skuas 778. Red-bellied Skuas 779. Black-bellied Skuas 780. Red-bellied Skuas 781. Black-bellied Skuas 782. Red-bellied Skuas 783. Black-bellied Skuas 784. Red-bellied Skuas 785. Black-bellied Skuas 786. Red-bellied Skuas 787. Black-bellied Skuas 788. Red-bellied Skuas 789. Black-bellied Skuas 790. Red-bellied Skuas 791. Black-bellied Skuas 792. Red-bellied Skuas 793. Black-bellied Skuas 794. Red-bellied Skuas 795. Black-bellied Skuas 796. Red-bellied Skuas 797. Black-bellied Skuas 798. Red-bellied Skuas 799. Black-bellied Skuas 800. Red-bellied Skuas 801. Black-bellied Skuas 802. Red-bellied Skuas 803. Black-bellied Skuas 804. Red-bellied Skuas 805. Black-bellied Skuas 806. Red-bellied Skuas 807. Black-bellied Skuas 808. Red-bellied Skuas 809. Black-bellied Skuas 810. Red-bellied Skuas 811. Black-bellied Skuas 812. Red-bellied Skuas 813. Black-bellied Skuas 814. Red-bellied Skuas 815. Black-bellied Skuas 816. Red-bellied Skuas 817. Black-bellied Skuas 818. Red-bellied Skuas 819. Black-bellied Skuas 820. Red-bellied Skuas 821. Black-bellied Skuas 822. Red-bellied Skuas 823. Black-bellied Skuas 824. Red-bellied Skuas 825. Black-bellied Skuas 826. Red-bellied Skuas 827. Black-bellied Skuas 828. Red-bellied Skuas 829. Black-bellied Skuas 830. Red-bellied Skuas 831. Black-bellied Skuas 832. Red-bellied Skuas 833. Black-bellied Skuas 834. Red-bellied Skuas 835. Black-bellied Skuas 836. Red-bellied Skuas 837. Black-bellied Skuas 838. Red-bellied Skuas 839. Black-bellied Skuas 840. Red-bellied Skuas 841. Black-bellied Skuas 842. Red-bellied Skuas 843. Black-bellied Skuas 844. Red-bellied Skuas 845. Black-bellied Skuas 846. Red-bellied Skuas 847. Black-bellied Skuas 848. Red-bellied Skuas 849. Black-bellied Skuas 850. Red-bellied Skuas 851. Black-bellied Skuas 852. Red-bellied Skuas 853. Black-bellied Skuas 854. Red-bellied Skuas 855. Black-bellied Skuas 856. Red-bellied Skuas 857. Black-bellied Skuas 858. Red-bellied Skuas 859. Black-bellied Skuas 860. Red-bellied Skuas 861. Black-bellied Skuas 862. Red-bellied Skuas 863. Black-bellied Skuas 864. Red-bellied Skuas 865. Black-bellied Skuas 866. Red-bellied Skuas 867. Black-bellied Skuas 868. Red-bellied Skuas 869. Black-bellied Skuas 870. Red-bellied Skuas 871. Black-bellied Skuas 872. Red-bellied Skuas 873. Black-bellied Skuas 874. Red-bellied Skuas 875. Black-bellied Skuas 876. Red-bellied Skuas 877. Black-bellied Skuas 878. Red-bellied Skuas 879. Black-bellied Skuas 880. Red-bellied Skuas 881. Black-bellied Skuas 882. Red-bellied Skuas 883. Black-bellied Skuas 884. Red-bellied Skuas 885. Black-bellied Skuas 886. Red-bellied Skuas 887. Black-bellied Skuas 888. Red-bellied Skuas 889. Black-bellied Skuas 890. Red-bellied Skuas 891. Black-bellied Skuas 892. Red-bellied Skuas 893. Black-bellied Skuas 894. Red-bellied Skuas 895. Black-bellied Skuas 896. Red-bellied Skuas 897. Black-bellied Skuas 898. Red-bellied Skuas 899. Black-bellied Skuas 900. Red-bellied Skuas 901. Black-bellied Skuas 902. Red-bellied Skuas 903. Black-bellied Skuas 904. Red-bellied Skuas 905. Black-bellied Skuas 906. Red-bellied Skuas 907. Black-bellied Skuas 908. Red-bellied Skuas 909. Black-bellied Skuas 910. Red-bellied Skuas 911. Black-bellied Skuas 912. Red-bellied Skuas 913. Black-bellied Skuas 914. Red-bellied Skuas 915. Black-bellied Skuas 916. Red-bellied Skuas 917. Black-bellied Skuas 918. Red-bellied Skuas 919. Black-bellied Skuas 920. Red-bellied Skuas 921. Black-bellied Skuas 922. Red-bellied Skuas 923. Black-bellied Skuas 924. Red-bellied Skuas 925. Black-bellied Skuas 926. Red-bellied Skuas 927. Black-bellied Skuas 928. Red-bellied Skuas 929. Black-bellied Skuas 930. Red-bellied Skuas 931. Black-bellied Skuas 932. Red-bellied Skuas 933. Black-bellied Skuas 934. Red-bellied Skuas 935. Black-bellied Skuas 936. Red-bellied Skuas 937. Black-bellied Skuas 938. Red-bellied Skuas 939. Black-bellied Skuas 940. Red-bellied Skuas 941. Black-bellied Skuas 942. Red-bellied Skuas 943. Black-bellied Skuas 944. Red-bellied Skuas 945. Black-bellied Skuas 946. Red-bellied Skuas 947. Black-bellied Skuas 948. Red-bellied Skuas 949. Black-bellied Skuas 950. Red-bellied Skuas 951. Black-bellied Skuas 952. Red-bellied Skuas 953. Black-bellied Skuas 954. Red-bellied Skuas 955. Black-bellied Skuas 956. Red-bellied Skuas 957. Black-bellied Skuas 958. Red-bellied Skuas 959. Black-bellied Skuas 960. Red-bellied Skuas 961. Black-bellied Skuas 962. Red-bellied Skuas 963. Black-bellied Skuas 964. Red-bellied Skuas 965. Black-bellied Skuas 966. Red-bellied Skuas 967. Black-bellied Skuas 968. Red-bellied Skuas 969. Black-bellied Skuas 970. Red-bellied Skuas 971. Black-bellied Skuas 972. Red-bellied Skuas 973. Black-bellied Skuas 974. Red-bellied Skuas 975. Black-bellied Skuas 976. Red-bellied Skuas 977. Black-bellied Skuas 978. Red-bellied Skuas 979. Black-bellied Skuas 980. Red-bellied Skuas 981. Black-bellied Skuas 982. Red-bellied Skuas 983. Black-bellied Skuas 984. Red-bellied Skuas 985. Black-bellied Skuas 986. Red-bellied Skuas 987. Black-bellied Skuas 988. Red-bellied Skuas 989. Black-bellied Skuas 990. Red-bellied Skuas 991. Black-bellied Skuas 992. Red-bellied Skuas 993. Black-bellied Skuas 994. Red-bellied Skuas 995. Black-bellied Skuas 996. Red-bellied Skuas 997. Black-bellied Skuas 998. Red-bellied Skuas 999. Black-bellied Skuas 1000. Red-bellied Skuas 1001. Black-bellied Skuas 1002. Red-bellied Skuas 1003. Black-bellied Skuas 1004. Red-bellied Skuas 1005. Black-bellied Skuas 1006. Red-bellied Skuas 1007. Black-bellied Skuas 1008. Red-bellied Skuas 1009. Black-bellied Skuas 1010. Red-bellied Skuas 1011. Black-bellied Skuas 1012. Red-bellied Skuas 1013. Black-bellied Skuas 1014. Red-bellied Skuas 1015. Black-bellied Skuas 1016. Red-bellied Skuas 1017. Black-bellied Skuas 1018. Red-bellied Skuas 1019. Black-bellied Skuas 1020. Red-bellied Skuas 1021. Black-bellied Skuas 1022. Red-bellied Skuas 1023. Black-bellied Skuas 1024. Red-bellied Skuas 1025. Black-bellied Skuas 1026. Red-bellied Skuas 1027. Black-bellied Skuas 1028. Red-bellied Skuas 1029. Black-bellied Skuas 1030. Red-bellied Skuas 1031. Black-bellied Skuas 1032. Red-bellied Skuas 1033. Black-bellied Skuas 1034. Red-bellied Skuas 1035. Black-bellied Skuas 1036. Red-bellied Skuas 1037. Black-bellied Skuas 1038. Red-bellied Skuas 1039. Black-bellied Skuas 1040. Red-bellied Skuas 1041. Black-bellied Skuas 1042. Red-bellied Skuas 1043. Black-bellied Skuas 1044. Red-bellied Skuas 1045. Black-bellied Skuas 1

Rec'd by R. Kern  
x 9 February 1-25-53

**9. FIVE**

[illegible]

Number of nest = 4,200  
(From estimates given by fishermen in survey covered out  
September - November 1982)

Average meeting frequency = 3

Number of nesting females = 1,400

### Green Turtles

Number of nesting beaches =	20
Estimated	
and Number Nesting Females =	5 x 20 = 100

**Layer End**

Number of nesting beaches - 35

**Estimated number of Testing Personnel**

062 - 5619

**TOTAL** 1,710

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery incidental catch)
1. Bushy Co. to Eastern Cay, (within a 16 Km. radius)		E Cc	Incidental catch observation.
2. 1.6 Km So th of King's Harbour off the east side for about 8 Km.		E Cc Cc	Incidental catch observation.
3. 0.8 Km South from Long core Point		E Cc	Incidental catch observation.
4. Offshore Pigeon Island		E Cc	Fishery observation.
5. King Fish Bank (20 Km off Rocky Point Beach (Clarendon))		E	Fishery observation.

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Carretta carretta* Cc  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery incidental catch)
6. 40 Km offshore from Carlisle Bay - Jackson Bay		E Cc	Fishery sightings
7. Ball's (1 Km offshore from Farquhar's beach)		E Cc Cc	Incidental catch observation.
8. From Old Woman's Point out to Alligator reef		E Cc Cc	Incidental catch observation.
9. Offshore Frenchman's Beach to about 6 Km South.		E	Incidental catch observation.
10. Offshore between Calabash Bay and Old Woman's Point. (St. Elizabeth)		E Cc Cc	Incidental catch observation.
11. The reef offshore the Great Pedro Ruffs.		E Cc Cc	Incidental catch observation.

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Carretta carretta* Cc  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery incidental catch)
12. Offshore Pedro Bank (St. Elizabeth)		E	Fishery observation.
13. 1 Km offshore Parrotfish fishing Beach Parrotfish (St. Elizabeth)		E Cc	Incidental catch observation.
14. Offshore Llama Point		E Cc Cc	Fishery observation.
15. Offshore Malcolm's Point (St. Elizabeth)		E Cc	Fishery observation.
16. 2 Km South of Black River		E Cc	Incidental catch observation.
17. 0.5 Km from Crab Pond Bay (Anchidom)		E Cc	Incidental catch observation.

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Carretta carretta* Cc  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery incidental catch)
18. Old Johnson's Rock (Westmoreland)			Incidental catch observation.
19. 5 Km offshore Anchidom (Westmoreland)		E Cc	Fishery observation.
20. 0.4 Km off Robin's Point (Westmoreland)		E	Incidental catch observation.
21. 16 Km offshore Cool's fishing beach, Sav-la- Mar (Westmoreland)		E Cc	Fishery observation.
22. 1.5 Km off Hope Cliff Sav-la-Mar (Westmoreland)		E Cc	Fishing observation.
23. Turtle Stag reef (Westmoreland)		E Cc	Observation.

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Carretta carretta* Cc  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery, incidental catch)
24. Middle Ground South to south East to St. John's Point (Westmoreland)		E Cc Cc	Observation
25. 1.6 Km off Rumer's Cove		E Cc	Incidental catch observation
26. 1.6 Km off Mary's Bay Beach		E Cc	Fishery observation
27. Off South Hagril Point		E Cc	Fishery observation
28. 1 Km offshore Rocky Crag-along to Bloody Bay		E Cc	Incidental catch observation
29. 1 Km offshore Green Island Beach		E Cc Cc	Observation

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Caretta caretta* Cc  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery, incidental catch)
36. Turtle ground (near Bush Cay Faulmury)		E Cc Cc	Observation
37. From 0.6 offshore Success Beach (St. James)		E Cc	Incidental catch
38. 3 Km offshore Fishers Beach (St. James)		E Cc	Incidental catch
39. 5 Km offshore Scarlett Hall Beach		E Cc Cc	Incidental catch
40. 0.4 Km shore of Lilliput (Trelawny)		E Cc	Incidental catch
41. About 0.8 Km offshore Coopers Pen (Falmouth Trelawny)		E Cc	Fishery observation

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Caretta caretta* Cc  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

142

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery, incidental catch)
42. About 0.2 Km beyond Barry's reef (Trelawny)		E Cc	Fishery Observation
43. Offshore from Long Sand's to Turtle pass (Trelawny)		E Cc Cc	Observation fishery
44. Just offshore the Queen's Bay beach (Discovery Bay) St. Ann		E	Fishery observation
45. Unity Wharf and 0-4 Km of runway Bay Beach (St. Ann)		Cc Cc E	Fishery observation
46. Just offshore Salon Beach to Ilanorovy		E Cc	Observation Incidental catch
47. 1 Km offshore Trinity		E Cc	Fishery observation

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Caretta caretta* Cc  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery, incidental catch)
48. Beaches Beach 0.2 Km Offshore by Lee (St. Mary)		E Cc	Observation and fishery
49. Offshore 0.4 Km. Pigeon Fishing Beach (St. Mary)		E Cc Cc	Incidental catch observation
50. Enderess Channel 0.4 Km offshore Robin Bay (St. Mary)		E Cc Cc	Observation fishery
51. 1 Km. offshore Annette Bay Beach (St. Mary)		E Cc Cc	Observation fishery
52. 1 Km. offshore Co. Paul Point (Fortland)		E Cc	Observation Incidental catch
53. 0.8 Km offshore Congo Bay (Fortland)			Observation Incidental catch

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Caretta caretta* Cc  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery, incidental catch)
54. Beach, Bass Point 0.5 Km offshore Cape May (Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub> , C <sub>m</sub>	Observation Incidental catch
55. 3 Km West of Spring Cape Point, Cape May (Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery
56. 3 Km beyond Ship Rocks - St. Marguerite's Bay (Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub> , C <sub>m</sub>	Observation Fishery
57. 1.5 Km offshore from a beach on the west		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery
58. Beach, Pointe (offshore Cape May Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery
59. 1.5 Km offshore Dunbar's Beach (Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Caretta caretta* Co  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery, incidental catch)
60. Pointe Place Bay (1.5 Km offshore) - - Pointe, (Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery
61. Offshore the coast from Point Bay to Emerald Point (Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery
62. Within 0.5 Km of Northwest Harbor (Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Incidental catch
63. Just offshore Point Bay - Dunbar's Beach (Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery
64. 1.5 Km offshore Pointe Bay (Portland)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery
65. 0.5 Km offshore Bass Point (St. Thomas)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Caretta caretta* Co  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

NAME OF AREA (or give coordinates)	APPROX. AREA (Km <sup>2</sup> )	SPECIES FORAGING (Use abbreviations & approx. numbers)	NATURE OF EVIDENCE (Observation, fishery, incidental catch)
66. 4. Km off shore Pointe Bay - St. Georges Bank (St. Thomas)		E, C <sub>m</sub>	Observation Fishery
67. Mason Point offshore Dunbar's Bay (St. Thomas)		E	Observation Fishery
68. 1.5 Km offshore Pointe Bay (off reef) (St. Thomas)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery
69. 0.5 Km offshore Pointe Bay (St. Thomas)		E	Observation Fishery
70. 0.5 Km offshore Pointe Bay to Pointe Basse Bay (St. Thomas)		E, C <sub>m</sub>	Observation Fishery
71. Offshore Pointe Bay (St. Thomas)		E, C <sub>o</sub>	Observation Fishery

TABLE 7. FORAGING AREAS INVENTORY

Species Abbreviations:  
*Caretta caretta* Co  
*Chelonia mydas* Cm  
*Dermochelys coriacea* D  
*Eretmochelys imbricata* E  
*Lepidochelys kempi* LK  
*Lepidochelys olivacea* Lo

SPECIES	MONTHS OF YEAR											
	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
<i>Caretta caretta</i>												
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>												
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>												
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>												
<i>Lepidochelys kempi</i>												
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>												

TABLE 8. MONTHLY SPECIES FORAGING IN FORAGING AREAS  
 These complete sets of data were collected for each of the  
 seven species in Table 7. Data for each of the months is  
 presented in Table 8 (Jan, Feb, etc.).

SPECIES	MONTHS OF YEAR												NUMBER OF OCCURRENCE
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

TABLE 1. — MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENCE OR ABSENCE DATA  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 1. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 1 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

2.

SPECIES	MONTHS OF YEAR												NUMBER OF OCCURRENCE
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

TABLE 1. — MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENCE OR ABSENCE DATA  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 1. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 1 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

3

SPECIES	MONTHS OF YEAR												NUMBER OF OCCURRENCE
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

TABLE 1. — MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENCE OR ABSENCE DATA  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 1. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 1 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

4

SPECIES	MONTHS OF YEAR												NUMBER OF OCCURRENCE
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
<i>Spizella socialis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

TABLE 1. — MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENCE OR ABSENCE DATA  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 1. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 1 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

5

SPECIES	MONTHS OF PRODUCTION												MONTHS OF CHEAPEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Senecio saccalis</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May - Dec
<i>Homophagus antillarum</i>													
<i>Homophagus antillarum</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May - Dec
<i>Leptodactylus kumli</i>													
<i>Leptodactylus allanensis</i>													

TABLE 3. MONTHS OF PRODUCTION

Please complete one of these tables for each of the species identified in Table 7. Number of each table as connected in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

SPECIES	MONTHS OF PRODUCTION												MONTHS OF CHEAPEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Senecio saccalis</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May - Dec
<i>Homophagus antillarum</i>													
<i>Homophagus antillarum</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May - Dec
<i>Leptodactylus kumli</i>													
<i>Leptodactylus allanensis</i>													

TABLE 4. MONTHS OF PRODUCTION

Please complete one of these tables for each of the species identified in Table 7. Number of each table as connected in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

SPECIES	MONTHS OF PRODUCTION												MONTHS OF CHEAPEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Senecio saccalis</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May - Dec
<i>Homophagus antillarum</i>													
<i>Homophagus antillarum</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May - Dec
<i>Leptodactylus kumli</i>													
<i>Leptodactylus allanensis</i>													

TABLE 5. MONTHS OF PRODUCTION

Please complete one of these tables for each of the species identified in Table 7. Number of each table as connected in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

SPECIES	MONTHS OF PRODUCTION												MONTHS OF CHEAPEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Senecio saccalis</i>													
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May - Dec
<i>Homophagus antillarum</i>													
<i>Homophagus antillarum</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May - Dec
<i>Leptodactylus kumli</i>													
<i>Leptodactylus allanensis</i>													

TABLE 6. MONTHS OF PRODUCTION

Please complete one of these tables for each of the species identified in Table 7. Number of each table as connected in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF CONSTANT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma medius</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													

TABLE 1. — MONTH SPECIES PRESENT IN EACH MONTH  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

10

3-267

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF CONSTANT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma medius</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													

TABLE 1. — MONTH SPECIES PRESENT IN EACH MONTH  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

12

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF CONSTANT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma medius</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													

TABLE 1. — MONTH SPECIES PRESENT IN EACH MONTH  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

11

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF CONSTANT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma medius</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arcticum</i>													

TABLE 1. — MONTH SPECIES PRESENT IN EACH MONTH  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

13





SPECIES	MONTHS OF PRESENT ACTIVITY												NUMBER OF CURRENT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caecilia juncata</i>													
<i>Chamaeleo</i>													
<i>Bombus</i>													
<i>Bombus</i>													
<i>Leptochloa</i>													
<i>Leptochloa</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTHS OF PRESENT ACTIVITY  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 2. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

1-12

17

SPECIES	MONTHS OF PRESENT ACTIVITY												NUMBER OF CURRENT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caecilia juncata</i>													
<i>Chamaeleo</i>													
<i>Bombus</i>													
<i>Bombus</i>													
<i>Leptochloa</i>													
<i>Leptochloa</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTHS OF PRESENT ACTIVITY  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 2. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

18

SPECIES	MONTHS OF PRESENT ACTIVITY												NUMBER OF CURRENT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caecilia juncata</i>													
<i>Chamaeleo</i>													
<i>Bombus</i>													
<i>Bombus</i>													
<i>Leptochloa</i>													
<i>Leptochloa</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTHS OF PRESENT ACTIVITY  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 2. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

1-19

19

SPECIES	MONTHS OF PRESENT ACTIVITY												NUMBER OF CURRENT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Caecilia juncata</i>													
<i>Chamaeleo</i>													
<i>Bombus</i>													
<i>Bombus</i>													
<i>Leptochloa</i>													
<i>Leptochloa</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTHS OF PRESENT ACTIVITY  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 2. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

1-21

21

MONTH	SPECIES	MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY											
		J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
	<i>Corvus corax</i>	✓											✓
	<i>Chalchicomula</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												

TABLE 1. — MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY FOR EACH OF THE SPECIES LISTED IN TABLE 2. (Number of each table as indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).)

20

MONTH	SPECIES	MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY											
		J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
	<i>Corvus corax</i>	✓											✓
	<i>Chalchicomula</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												

TABLE 1. — MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY FOR EACH OF THE SPECIES LISTED IN TABLE 2. (Number of each table as indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).)

22?

MONTH	SPECIES	MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY											
		J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
	<i>Corvus corax</i>	✓											✓
	<i>Chalchicomula</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												

TABLE 1. — MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY FOR EACH OF THE SPECIES LISTED IN TABLE 2. (Number of each table as indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).)

21

(not entered)

Copy 2

MONTH	SPECIES	MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY											
		J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
	<i>Corvus corax</i>	✓											✓
	<i>Chalchicomula</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												
	<i>Parus carolinensis</i>												

TABLE 1. — MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY FOR EACH OF THE SPECIES LISTED IN TABLE 2. (Number of each table as indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).)

23

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF CONSTANT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Canis aureus</i>													
<i>Canis lupus</i>													
<i>Canis latrans</i>													
<i>Canis familiaris</i>													
<i>Canis lupus familiaris</i>													
<i>Canis lupus familiaris</i>													

TABLE 6. — MONTHLY SPECIES VARIATION OF VULNERABLE SPECIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

24

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF CONSTANT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Canis aureus</i>													
<i>Canis lupus</i>													
<i>Canis latrans</i>													
<i>Canis familiaris</i>													
<i>Canis lupus familiaris</i>													
<i>Canis lupus familiaris</i>													

TABLE 6. — MONTHLY SPECIES VARIATION OF VULNERABLE SPECIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

26

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF CONSTANT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Canis aureus</i>													
<i>Canis lupus</i>													
<i>Canis latrans</i>													
<i>Canis familiaris</i>													
<i>Canis lupus familiaris</i>													
<i>Canis lupus familiaris</i>													

TABLE 6. — MONTHLY SPECIES VARIATION OF VULNERABLE SPECIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

25

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF CONSTANT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Canis aureus</i>													
<i>Canis lupus</i>													
<i>Canis latrans</i>													
<i>Canis familiaris</i>													
<i>Canis lupus familiaris</i>													
<i>Canis lupus familiaris</i>													

TABLE 6. — MONTHLY SPECIES VARIATION OF VULNERABLE SPECIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

27

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaptia areolaris</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chalcidius niger</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Phaenocarpa areolaris</i>													
<i>Phaenocarpa jacksoni</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	equal - ad
<i>Leptocryptus humi</i>													
<i>Leptocryptus alpinus</i>													

TABLE 1. — MONTHLY SPECIES VARIATION OF PREDATOR SPECIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
enumerated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

2.40

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaptia areolaris</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Aug - Sep
<i>Chalcidius niger</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Phaenocarpa areolaris</i>													
<i>Phaenocarpa jacksoni</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Aug - Sep
<i>Leptocryptus humi</i>													
<i>Leptocryptus alpinus</i>													

TABLE 2. — MONTHLY SPECIES VARIATION OF PREDATOR SPECIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
enumerated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

2.49

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaptia areolaris</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chalcidius niger</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Phaenocarpa areolaris</i>													
<i>Phaenocarpa jacksoni</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Leptocryptus humi</i>													
<i>Leptocryptus alpinus</i>													

TABLE 3. — MONTHLY SPECIES VARIATION OF PREDATOR SPECIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
enumerated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

2.50

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaptia areolaris</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Chalcidius niger</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
<i>Phaenocarpa areolaris</i>													
<i>Phaenocarpa jacksoni</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Aug - Sep
<i>Leptocryptus humi</i>													
<i>Leptocryptus alpinus</i>													

TABLE 4. — MONTHLY SPECIES VARIATION OF PREDATOR SPECIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
enumerated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

2.51

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF OBSERVED ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													

TABLE 1. — MONTHLY FREQUENCY OF OBSERVATION  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

32

← Repeats  
Omit 1 (R12)

32

→

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF OBSERVED ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													

TABLE 1. — MONTHLY FREQUENCY OF OBSERVATION  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

33

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF OBSERVED ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													

TABLE 1. — MONTHLY FREQUENCY OF OBSERVATION  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

33

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF OBSERVED ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													
<i>Scaphiopus</i>													

TABLE 1. — MONTHLY FREQUENCY OF OBSERVATION  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

34

34

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF CURRENT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep

TABLE 6. -- MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENT ON VOLCANIC ISLANDS.  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

1.47

35

3-274

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF CURRENT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep

TABLE 6. -- MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENT ON VOLCANIC ISLANDS.  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

1.47

37

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF CURRENT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep

TABLE 6. -- MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENT ON VOLCANIC ISLANDS.  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

1.47

36

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF CURRENT ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep
<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>													Aug - Sep

TABLE 6. -- MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENT ON VOLCANIC ISLANDS.  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

1.47

38

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF OCCURRENCE ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													very - rare
<i>Chalcidius nivalis</i>													April - May
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													April - May
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTH SPECIES PRESENT ON VOLUME 1000  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

9.29

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF OCCURRENCE ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Chalcidius nivalis</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													

TABLE 2. MONTH SPECIES PRESENT ON VOLUME 1000  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

9.30

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF OCCURRENCE ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Chalcidius nivalis</i>													very - rare
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													very - rare
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													

TABLE 3. MONTH SPECIES PRESENT ON VOLUME 1000  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

9.31

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF OCCURRENCE ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Chalcidius nivalis</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													
<i>Scaphisoma arctica</i>													

TABLE 4. MONTH SPECIES PRESENT ON VOLUME 1000  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 7. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 7 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

9.32





SPECIES	MONTHS												MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scutella scutella</i>				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			May to September
<i>Chalcids melis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May to September
<i>Bombus lucorum</i>													
<i>Bombus lucorum</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May to September
<i>Andrena lucorum</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY OF SPECIES OF THE GENUS *Andrena*. Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 2. Number of each table as connected in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

7.17

3-277

SPECIES	MONTHS												MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scutella scutella</i>				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			May to September
<i>Chalcids melis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May to September
<i>Bombus lucorum</i>													
<i>Bombus lucorum</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May to September
<i>Andrena lucorum</i>													

TABLE 2. MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY OF SPECIES OF THE GENUS *Andrena*. Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 2. Number of each table as connected in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

7.18

SPECIES	MONTHS												MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scutella scutella</i>				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			May to September
<i>Chalcids melis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May to September
<i>Bombus lucorum</i>													
<i>Bombus lucorum</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May to September
<i>Andrena lucorum</i>													

TABLE 3. MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY OF SPECIES OF THE GENUS *Andrena*. Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 2. Number of each table as connected in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

7.19

SPECIES	MONTHS												MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Scutella scutella</i>				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			May to September
<i>Chalcids melis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May to September
<i>Bombus lucorum</i>													
<i>Bombus lucorum</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	May to September
<i>Andrena lucorum</i>													

TABLE 4. MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY OF SPECIES OF THE GENUS *Andrena*. Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 2. Number of each table as connected in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

7.20

118

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF CHARTER ACTIVITIES
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Agave americana</i>													none - Aug
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>													none - Aug
<i>Persea caroliniana</i>													none - Aug
<i>Scaphanthus latifolius</i>													none - Aug
<i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENT ON PROSPECTING ACTIVITIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 2. Number of species identified is summarized in Table 3 (Jan., Feb., etc.).

44

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF CHARTER ACTIVITIES
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Agave americana</i>													none - Aug
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>													
<i>Persea caroliniana</i>													none - Aug
<i>Scaphanthus latifolius</i>													
<i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENT ON PROSPECTING ACTIVITIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 2. Number of species identified is summarized in Table 3 (Jan., Feb., etc.).

45

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF CHARTER ACTIVITIES
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Agave americana</i>													none - Aug
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>													none - Aug
<i>Persea caroliniana</i>													none - Aug
<i>Scaphanthus latifolius</i>													none - Aug
<i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENT ON PROSPECTING ACTIVITIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 2. Number of species identified is summarized in Table 3 (Jan., Feb., etc.).

46

SPECIES	MONTHS												NUMBER OF CHARTER ACTIVITIES
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Agave americana</i>													none - Aug
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>													none - Aug
<i>Persea caroliniana</i>													none - Aug
<i>Scaphanthus latifolius</i>													none - Aug
<i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>													

TABLE 1. MONTHLY SPECIES PRESENT ON PROSPECTING ACTIVITIES  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the areas identified in Table 2. Number of species identified is summarized in Table 3 (Jan., Feb., etc.).

47

SPECIES	MONTH												HOURS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria sp.</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early

TABLE 4. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON TYPICAL AREAS.  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 1. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 1 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

628

SPECIES	MONTH												HOURS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria sp.</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early

TABLE 5. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON TYPICAL AREAS.  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 1. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 1 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

629

SPECIES	MONTH												HOURS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria sp.</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early

TABLE 6. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON TYPICAL AREAS.  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 1. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 1 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

630

SPECIES	MONTH												HOURS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria sp.</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>													late - early

TABLE 7. TURTLE SPECIES PRESENT ON TYPICAL AREAS.  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 1. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 1 (1-1, 1-2, etc.).

631

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500

TABLE 1. — MONTH SPECIES IN THE GREATEST ACTIVITY  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 2. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

2-60

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500

TABLE 1. — MONTH SPECIES IN THE GREATEST ACTIVITY  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 2. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

2-61

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500

TABLE 1. — MONTH SPECIES IN THE GREATEST ACTIVITY  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 2. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

2-62

SPECIES	MONTH												NUMBER OF GREATEST ACTIVITY
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500
<i>Exochus exilis</i>													1000 - 1500

TABLE 1. — MONTH SPECIES IN THE GREATEST ACTIVITY  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
species identified in Table 2. Number of each table as  
indicated in Table 2 (1-1, 2-2, etc.).

2-63



SPECIES	MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY											
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
<i>Agave americana</i>												
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>												
<i>Parthenoclelea confinis</i>												
<i>Exochus laevigatus</i>												
<i>Leptocryptus tenuis</i>												
<i>Leptocryptus allivittatus</i>												

TABLE 2. MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY OF SPECIES OF THE GENUS *Leptocryptus*. Please complete for each of the species identified in Table 1. Month of greatest activity as indicated in Table 1 (J, F, M, A, M, J, J, A, S, O, N, D, etc.).

349

SPECIES	MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY											
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
<i>Agave americana</i>												
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>												
<i>Parthenoclelea confinis</i>												
<i>Exochus laevigatus</i>												
<i>Leptocryptus tenuis</i>												
<i>Leptocryptus allivittatus</i>												

TABLE 3. MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY OF SPECIES OF THE GENUS *Leptocryptus*. Please complete for each of the species identified in Table 1. Month of greatest activity as indicated in Table 1 (J, F, M, A, M, J, J, A, S, O, N, D, etc.).

350

SPECIES	MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY											
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
<i>Agave americana</i>												
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>												
<i>Parthenoclelea confinis</i>												
<i>Exochus laevigatus</i>												
<i>Leptocryptus tenuis</i>												
<i>Leptocryptus allivittatus</i>												

TABLE 4. MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY OF SPECIES OF THE GENUS *Leptocryptus*. Please complete for each of the species identified in Table 1. Month of greatest activity as indicated in Table 1 (J, F, M, A, M, J, J, A, S, O, N, D, etc.).

351

SPECIES	MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY											
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
<i>Agave americana</i>												
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>												
<i>Parthenoclelea confinis</i>												
<i>Exochus laevigatus</i>												
<i>Leptocryptus tenuis</i>												
<i>Leptocryptus allivittatus</i>												

TABLE 5. MONTHS OF GREATEST ACTIVITY OF SPECIES OF THE GENUS *Leptocryptus*. Please complete for each of the species identified in Table 1. Month of greatest activity as indicated in Table 1 (J, F, M, A, M, J, J, A, S, O, N, D, etc.).

352

SPECIES	MONTHS OF OCCURRENCE												HOURS OF OCCURRENCE
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Geothlypis trichas</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Salicula melina</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Arremonops carolinensis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Arremonops carolinensis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Leptodactylus tenuis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Leptodactylus alleni</i>													10.00 - 11.00

TABLE 1. MONTHS OF OCCURRENCE OF TROPICAL BIRDS.  
Please complete one of these tables for each of the  
areas identified in Table 1, and for each table as  
convenient in Table 1 (1st, 2nd, etc.).

SPECIES	MONTHS OF OCCURRENCE												HOURS OF OCCURRENCE
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Geothlypis trichas</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Salicula melina</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Arremonops carolinensis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Arremonops carolinensis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Leptodactylus tenuis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Leptodactylus alleni</i>													10.00 - 11.00

TABLE 2. MONTHS OF OCCURRENCE OF BIRDS.  
Please provide any information available on the  
incidence of birds in offshore areas.  
Species: *Geothlypis trichas*  
*Salicula melina*  
*Arremonops carolinensis*  
*Arremonops carolinensis*  
*Leptodactylus tenuis*  
*Leptodactylus alleni*

SPECIES	MONTHS OF OCCURRENCE												HOURS OF OCCURRENCE
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Geothlypis trichas</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Salicula melina</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Arremonops carolinensis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Arremonops carolinensis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Leptodactylus tenuis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Leptodactylus alleni</i>													10.00 - 11.00

TABLE 3. MONTHS OF OCCURRENCE OF BIRDS.  
Please provide any information available on the  
incidence of birds in offshore areas.

Species: *Geothlypis trichas*  
*Salicula melina*  
*Arremonops carolinensis*  
*Arremonops carolinensis*  
*Leptodactylus tenuis*  
*Leptodactylus alleni*

SPECIES	MONTHS OF OCCURRENCE												HOURS OF OCCURRENCE
	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	
<i>Geothlypis trichas</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Salicula melina</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Arremonops carolinensis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Arremonops carolinensis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Leptodactylus tenuis</i>													10.00 - 11.00
<i>Leptodactylus alleni</i>													10.00 - 11.00

TABLE 4. MONTHS OF OCCURRENCE OF BIRDS.  
Please provide any information available on the  
incidence of birds in offshore areas.

Species: *Geothlypis trichas*  
*Salicula melina*  
*Arremonops carolinensis*  
*Arremonops carolinensis*  
*Leptodactylus tenuis*  
*Leptodactylus alleni*

LOCATION (Give Lat. & Long. coordinates)	DATE	SPECIES AND EST. NO. (Abbreviations)	COMMENTS
10 In Free Pigeon's bank Lumber	8 8	8 8	Single sightings, one seen they refused to bumble and walk.
11 In middle Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Observed small group (2-4) (They're been seen feeding on bushes on fish side)
12 In Free Pigeon's bank 8A, 8B, 8C	8	8	Single sightings.
13 In Free Bird River bank 8A, 8B, 8C	8	8	Small group
14 In Free Bird River bank 8A, 8B, 8C	8	8	Single sightings
15 In Free Bird River bank 8A, 8B, 8C	8	8	Single sightings

TABLE 9. NON-FLIGHTING TURTLES AT SEA.  
Please provide any information available on the  
Incidents if turtles in offshore areas.

Species Abbreviations:  
Caretta caretta  
Chelonia mydas  
Eretmochelys imbricata  
Lepidochelys olivacea  
Lepidochelys olivacea

LOCATION (Give Lat. & Long. coordinates)	DATE	SPECIES AND EST. NO. (Abbreviations)	COMMENTS
16 In Free Pigeon's bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings, one seen they refused to bumble and walk.
17 In middle Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Observed small group (2-4) (They're been seen feeding on bushes on fish side)
18 In Free Pigeon's bank 8A, 8B, 8C	8	8	Single sightings.
19 In Free Bird River bank 8A, 8B, 8C	8	8	Small group
20 In Free Bird River bank 8A, 8B, 8C	8	8	Single sightings
21 In Free Bird River bank 8A, 8B, 8C	8	8	Single sightings

TABLE 9. NON-FLIGHTING TURTLES AT SEA.  
Please provide any information available on the  
Incidents if turtles in offshore areas.

Species Abbreviations:  
Caretta caretta  
Chelonia mydas  
Eretmochelys imbricata  
Lepidochelys olivacea  
Lepidochelys olivacea

227

LOCATION (Give Lat. & Long. coordinates)	DATE	SPECIES AND EST. NO. (Abbreviations)	COMMENTS
22 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
23 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
24 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
25 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
26 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
27 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.

TABLE 9. NON-FLIGHTING TURTLES AT SEA.  
Please provide any information available on the  
Incidents if turtles in offshore areas.

Species Abbreviations:  
Caretta caretta  
Chelonia mydas  
Eretmochelys imbricata  
Lepidochelys olivacea  
Lepidochelys olivacea

LOCATION (Give Lat. & Long. coordinates)	DATE	SPECIES AND EST. NO. (Abbreviations)	COMMENTS
28 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
29 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
30 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
31 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
32 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.
33 In Free Bird River bank Lumber	8	8	Single sightings.

TABLE 9. NON-FLIGHTING TURTLES AT SEA.  
Please provide any information available on the  
Incidents if turtles in offshore areas.

Species Abbreviations:  
Caretta caretta  
Chelonia mydas  
Eretmochelys imbricata  
Lepidochelys olivacea  
Lepidochelys olivacea





LOCATION (Give Loc. & Cont. coordinates)	DATE	SPECIES AND SEX, AGE, (All specimens)	REMARKS
1 No. offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming at surface
2 No. offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Single sightings swimming to surface
Offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Single sightings swimming to surface
1 No. offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming to breathe single sightings
Offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming, surfaced swimming
2 No. offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming, single sightings surface to breathe
Offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming to breathe swimming

TABLE 9. SURVEILLANCE OFFICIALS AT SEA.  
Please provide any information available on the  
incidents if possible.

Species Observations:  
1. C. c. c.  
2. C. c. c.  
3. C. c. c.  
4. C. c. c.  
5. C. c. c.  
6. C. c. c.  
7. C. c. c.  
8. C. c. c.  
9. C. c. c.  
10. C. c. c.

LOCATION (Give Loc. & Cont. coordinates)	DATE	SPECIES AND SEX, AGE, (All specimens)	REMARKS
1 No. offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming at surface
2 No. offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Single sightings swimming to surface
Offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Single sightings swimming to surface
1 No. offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming to breathe single sightings
Offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming, surfaced swimming
2 No. offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming, single sightings surface to breathe
Offshore (Pinnacles Reef)	1/11/62	1/11/62	Swimming to breathe swimming

TABLE 9. SURVEILLANCE OFFICIALS AT SEA.  
Please provide any information available on the  
incidents if possible.

Species Observations:  
1. C. c. c.  
2. C. c. c.  
3. C. c. c.  
4. C. c. c.  
5. C. c. c.  
6. C. c. c.  
7. C. c. c.  
8. C. c. c.  
9. C. c. c.  
10. C. c. c.

212

TABLE 10  
Normal Breeding  
- no data available

TABLE 11  
Landing Sites for Turtles & Their Products  
There are no major landing sites in Jamaica  
There are several small sites at the following beach  
There are several small sites at the following beach  
There are several small sites at the following beach  
There are several small sites at the following beach

YEAR	62	67	81	82
SPECIES				
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	-	-	-	472 (1,100-1,200)
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	-	-	-	27 (1,100-1,200)
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	-	-	-	22 (1,100-1,200)
Totals	315,000 (100) (1,100-1,200)	65,000 (100) (1,100-1,200)	65,000 (100) (1,100-1,200)	521 (1,100-1,200)

214

TABLE 5 12-13

Species	Incidental catch	Adults fishery	Sub-adults incidental fishery	TOTAL
<u>E. imbricata</u>	70	336	31 (33,975kg)	472
<u>E. aeneus</u>	5	16	2	27
<u>Parotia caratta</u>	5	17	-	22
<u>Demomelinia</u> <u>parlata</u>	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	80	379	33	529

Estimated 1982 catch (from survey carried out between September - November) 1981  
(Assuming abundance same)

TABLE 13

INCIDENTAL CATCH  
- mostly in beach seines

TABLE 14

CATCH BY FOREIGN FISHERMEN  
1982 - None

SHELL NUMBER	DATE		TIME		DEPTH meters/fathoms	NUMBER OF SHELLS COLLECTED
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TIME		
No. of spp.						
Size (mm)						
Weight (g)						
Length (mm)						
Other						

TABLE 13 - OFFICIAL DISTRIBUTION OF SHELLS  
Complete one of these tables for each species taken in the fishery.

	TOTAL SHELLS COLLECTED BY FISHERMEN	NO. SHELLS COLLECTED BY FISHERMEN	NO. SHELLS COLLECTED BY FISHERMEN
Fishing	2,000	2,000	2,000
Processing			
Marketing			

TABLE 14 - SHELLS NOT COLLECTED BY FISHERMEN  
\* Major shell in government party found

Table No. Employment dependent on turtles  
(Supplement to page 1)

4. Subsistence exploitation	
1. Estimated number of eggs	
Total number of people involved	= 100 - 150
Kindness of undistributed	= 100 - 150
" " " eggs (100 x 200) - (400 x 200)	-
	20,000 - 30,000
2. Estimate number of nesting females (1972)	= 70 (estimate)
3. Number of turtles caught at sea (1972)	= 120

### 3. Social aspects.

1. Limited export of processed turtle shell products to 1000 individuals.  
 Licensing authority - Natural Resources Conservation Department.  
 One company involved in processing of all shells. All shells  
 to be sold through a system from which no new shell products  
 permitted.

Table 17. MARICULTURE  
 THERE ARE NO MARICULTURE PROGRAMMES  
 CURRENTLY PLANNED FOR STANBURA

Table 18. NATIONAL MARINE PARKS (see end 1)

Name and location	Area	Reasons for Protection	Type and effectiveness of enforcement
1. Dingo Rios Marine Park Dingo Rios St. Ann	100 ha	The complex of coral reefs is the part from an undisturbed barrier from Dingo Rios to White River. Biologically rich and a suitable shore base for proposed museum and aquarium.	Status protected (Bench control order 1955). Staff - none Enforcement - none
2. Montego Bay Marine Park Offshore Montego Bay	50 ha	One of the few remaining undamaged reefs (since Hurricane Allen 1980) Potential tourist attraction	Status - protected - staff, - none - Enforcement - none
3. Portland Ridge and Blight National Park	11937 ha	Provides habitat for several endangered species. The beaches on the days provide an important nesting site for the hawksbill turtle.	- Proposed - no enforcement
4. Port Royal Cays St. Andrew		The area has important historical interest nesting sites to turtles.	Important nesting sites for turtles and several sea birds.
5. Carriacou National Park Carriacou		Important area for several endangered species, also sites of historical interest.	Proposed - - no enforcement

Table 19. 2

Institution Name and address	No. active turtles in the park	Activities in progress
Natural Resources Conservation Department, Ministry of Mining and Natural Resources 334 Malpas Road Kingston 10.	1	1. Public Education Program - involving films, posters, displays talks 2. Proposed head-starting project for Hawksbill turtles at Port Royal to commence - November 1982 3. Repetition Surveys (contd)

# JAMAICA

244

TABLE Eo 20 - Supplementary page - legislation pertaining to turtles:

Legislation	Date	Purpose
Wild life Protection Act (Amendment of 3rd Schedule Regulation)	July 6, 1982	to include the protection of species of Marine Turtles  <u>Erymnochelys imbricata</u> <u>Caretta caretta</u> <u>Lepidochelys kemel</u> <u>Dermochelys coriacea</u>
Norant and Pedro Cays Act	27-4-1982	to protect turtles and eggs on the Norant and Pedro Cays
Wild-life Protection Act	September 20, 1945	to pr... turtle eggs on the mainland
Trade Law	1935	understand... to prevent the export in rough or unprocessed form of turtle shells

# JAMAICA

245

TABLE Eo 20 - Regulatory authority

Organisation Name	Budget allocation to turtles	Staff assigned to turtles	Comments on levels of enforcement
Natural Resources Conservation Department/ Authority	\$75,325.00 (1981-82) 28,876.00 (1982-83)	1	Administers the Wild Life Protection Act Schedule (3) regulation July 6, 1982. Conservation Gardens employed ( powers of arrest).
Fisheries Division Ministry of Agriculture	-	-	Authority under Norant and Pedro Cays Act. Fishery inspectors (powers of arrest).

246

Project Title	Dates		Name & Address of Institution and chief investigator
	start	end	
Wackhill Rehabilitating Project	Nov. 1982		Natural Resources Conservation Department. (NRCD) 574 Molynes Road Kingston 10.  Chief Investigator :- Rhema Marr a/o NRCD.

Table 21  
National Research Projects

## IN PROCLAMATIONS RULES AND REGULATIONS (1982)

### No. 24 - THE WILD LIFE PROTECTION ACT

The Wild Life Protection (Amendment of Third Schedule) Regulations, 1982  
In exercise of the power conferred upon the Minister by section 14 of the Wild  
Life Protection Act, the following Regulations are hereby made:-  
1. These Regulations may be cited as the Wild Life Protection (Amendment  
of Third Schedule) Regulations, 1982 and shall be read and construed as one  
with the Wild Life Protection Act.  
2. The Third Schedule to the Wild Life Protection Act is hereby amended  
by adding immediately before the word "Fedor Seal" the following:-  
"Green Turtle (Chelonia mydas)  
Hawksbill Turtle (Erymnochelys imbricata)  
Leathered Turtle (Caretta caretta)  
Atlantic Rides (Lepidochelys kemel)  
Atlantic Hawksbill (Dermochelys coriacea)"

Dated the 6th day of July, 1982

Edward Seaga  
Minister of Mining and Energy

No. 25

### THE WILD LIFE PROTECTION ACT

The Wild Life Protection (Amendment of Third Schedule) Regulations, 1982  
In exercise of the power conferred upon the Minister by section 14 of the Wild  
Life Protection Act, the following Regulations are hereby made:-  
1. These Regulations may be cited as the Wild Life Protection (Amendment  
of Third Schedule) Regulations, 1982 and shall be read and construed as one  
with the Wild Life Protection (Amendment of Third Schedule) Regulations, 1982.  
2. Regulation 2 of the principal Regulations is hereby amended to read as follows:-  
a) by deleting from clause (2) the words "Hawksbill" and substituting  
therefor the words "mydas"; and  
b) by adding after clause (2) the following as clause (3):-  
"3. The Collector General shall refund to any applicant who fails  
to obtain a licence under clause (1) the fee of fifty dollars on the  
presentation to the Collector General by such person of a certificate  
of refusal signed by the appropriate authority."

3. The Schedule to the principal Regulations is hereby amended by deleting  
therefrom Part B and substituting therefor as Part B:-

THE MORANT AND PEDRO CAYS LAW.

[27th April, 1907.]

1. This Law may be cited as the Morant and Pedro Cays Law.

2. The Morant Cays and Pedro Cays shall, for all purposes other than taxation, be deemed to be within and form part of the parish of Kingston.

3. No person shall, without a written license from the Colonial Secretary—

- (a) fish within three miles of the Morant and Pedro Cays, or either of them;
- (b) slay, or catch any birds on the said Cays, or either of them;
- (c) catch turtle on the said Cays, or either of them, or within three miles thereof;
- (d) on the said Cays, or either of them, or within three miles thereof, shoot at any birds, or discharge firearms or rockets, or make a noise calculated to frighten the birds on the said Cays, or either of them;
- (e) take any eggs from the said Cays, or either of them;
- (f) take, or allow to run to waste, any water stored artificially on the said Cays, or either of them.

4104 (SAP. 283.) MORANT AND PEDRO CAYS

4. Every person who shall trespass on the said Cays, or either of them, and who shall refuse or neglect to leave the same when required so to do by any person duly authorized in writing by the Colonial Secretary or by the agent or servant of such person shall be guilty of an offence against this Law.

5. Any person offending against this Law shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding two hundred pounds, to be recoverable summarily in the Resident Magistrate's Court for the parish of Kingston, and in default of payment, imprisonment with or without hard labour, for a period not exceeding twelve months.

6. The Governor may allow to the lessee of the Morant and Pedro Cays, or either of them, such compensation out of the moneys received under this Law, as to him may seem fit.

7. Any person duly authorized in writing by the Colonial Secretary or the agents or servants of such person without warrant, arrest any person found offending against this Law, and detain him until he can be brought to Kingston and delivered into the custody of the Police.

Provided always, that any person so arrested, shall be brought to Kingston as soon as is practically possible after his arrest.

8. The name of the lessee of the Morant and Pedro Cays or either of them, for the time being, shall be published in the *Gazette*, together with the date of the lease and the term for which it has been granted.

3-290

No. 19 - 1975

I assent

(L.S.)

F. A. GLASSPOLE,  
Governor-General.  
11th April, 1975.

MORANT AND PEDRO CAYS. (SAP. 283.)

8. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Law, any lessee of the Morant and Pedro Cays, or either of them, whose lease is unexpired on the 10th day of April, 1963, shall continue to enjoy the same rights, privileges, powers and protection to which he was entitled by virtue of the provisions of this Law in force before the said date.

AN ACT TO Amend the Morant and Pedro Cays Act.

[ 21 the April, 1975 ]

BE IT ENACTED by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Representatives of Jamaica, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1 - This Act may be cited as the Morant and Pedro Cays (Amendment) Act, 1975, and shall be read and construed as one with the Morant and Pedro Cays Act, hereinafter referred to as the principal Act.

2 - The principal Act is hereby amended by inserting next after section 1 the following as section 1A -  
"Interpretation. 1A - In this Act 'Fishery Inspector' shall have the meaning assigned to it in section 2 of the Fishery Industry Act, 1975".

3 - Section 3 of the principal Act is hereby amended by deleting therefrom paragraph (f).

4 - Section 4 of the principal Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted as section 4 -  
"Trespass. 4 - Every person who, without reasonable excuse (the proof of which shall lie on him) on the Cays, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act."

5 - Sections 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of the principal Act are hereby repealed and the following sections substituted therefor.

"Fishery Inspector. 5 - (1) Any Fishery Inspector or any other person duly authorized in writing by the Fishery Inspector, for the enforcement of the provisions of this Act, may at all times enter upon and inspect the Morant and Pedro Cays, or either of them, and may -

(a) require any person engaging in any of the activities specified in section 3 to produce his license as to do;

1. (b) require any person found doing this to give any explanation immediately to the presence of the said boys, or other of their kind.

(c) search any person whom he may have reasonable cause to suspect of committing, or having committed, an offence against this Act.

(d) The person who is a female shall be searched after paragraph (c) of subsection (1) except by another female.

Offences. 5 - (1) Any person who contravenes the provisions of section 3 or who obstructs a Fisheries Inspector or any person duly authorized in the execution of his duty under this paragraph shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

(2) Any person who allows a net to be used in any place where it is prohibited to do so, or who is guilty of an offence against this Act.

(3) Any person who commits an offence against this Act shall be liable to summary conviction thereof before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding four hundred dollars, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months.

Arrest and Prosecution. 6 - (1) Any person duly authorized in writing by the Minister may, without warrant, arrest any person whom he has reasonable cause to believe to be committing an offence against this Act.

(2) Any person arrested under this section shall be taken to the nearest police station or to the nearest police station and there detained until he is released or until he is taken to the nearest police station.

(3) Any person who is arrested under this section shall be taken to the nearest police station and there detained until he is released or until he is taken to the nearest police station.

1. Which month would you use the others?

Green turtles .....  
Hawksbill .....  
Leather-back .....  
Logger-head .....  
Kemp Ridley .....

2. Where do the turtles go to when they are not here?

How do you know this?

3. Do they always come and go?

a. All together, or .....  
b. One by one .....  
c. At the same time every year, or .....  
d. At different times of year.

4. Where would you usually see adult turtles? (Homing or straggling, channels, reefs, turtle grass beds, vegetation beds, mangrove swamps, open sea, other places, etc.)

Green turtle .....  
Hawksbill .....  
Leather-back .....  
Logger-head .....  
Kemp Ridley .....

5. Do you ever fish for turtles? Yes/No

6. If you fish for turtles what method(s) do you use?

Turtle trap .....  
Fish gun .....  
Diving .....  
Other (state) .....

7. Do you ever catch turtles by accident? Yes/No

8. How many turtles of each kind do you catch in a year?

Green .....  
Hawksbill .....  
Leather-back .....  
Logger-head .....  
Kemp Ridley .....

9. How many turtles do you catch in a good day?

(State method)

10. How many days per month do you fish for turtles?

11. At what time or times of the year do you fish for turtles?

1. LOCATION

a. Place of Survey

2. INFORMATION

a. Name ..... Sex ..... Age .....  
b. Address .....  
c. Occupation .....  
d. If informant is a fisherman, place(s) where he usually fishes .....  
e. Number of years in fishing .....

3. SPECIES OF SEA TURTLE IF AREA

a. How many kinds of sea turtles are known here? (describe them) .....  
b. What local name is used for them? .....  
c. Which is most common? .....  
d. Do people ever see any other kinds of turtles here? If so what are their names, and do they look like? .....  
e. Where are turtles most common round here? .....  
f. Where do turtles most nest round here? .....

4. SEASONALITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF FORAGING AREAS

a. Do fully grown turtles occur round here? Yes/No. List the types .....  
b. Which kinds live in groups where all year round? .....

254

5. SEASONALITY AND EXTENT OF TURTLE

a. What sizes of each kind do you see?

Green .....  
Hawksbill .....  
Leather-back .....  
Logger-head .....  
Kemp Ridley .....

b. What kinds of small turtles live here year-round? .....

c. What type of place do you find each type of small turtle? .....

d. Do you see different sizes of turtle at different times of the year? .....

6. HATCHING

a. Where do sea turtles nest around here? List types of turtle and name the beaches where they nest. ....  
b. Are there any places where different types of turtle

What together? Yes/No

If yes, state: types .....  
place .....  
how often .....

- c. How many turtles of each species do you think exist per mile of good nesting shore in your area?
- |              | In an average night | In an average day |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Green        |                     |                   |
| Blackbill    |                     |                   |
| Leather back |                     |                   |
| Logger head  |                     |                   |
| Kemp Ridley  |                     |                   |

###### 7. CHANGES IN POPULATION LEVELS

- a. Are sea turtles generally fewer than they used to be?
- more numerous
  - about the same?
- b. 10 years ago were there
- more turtles
  - fewer turtles
  - about the same number of turtles?
- c. 25 years ago were there
- more turtles
  - fewer turtles
  - about the same number of turtles?
- d. On what do you base your beliefs
- Annual catch
  - A change in the amount of work it takes to catch a turtle
  - A change in the numbers of turtles nesting round here.
  - On books or papers you have read (state where)
- e. If you have seen changes what do you think has caused them?

###### 8. RECREATION DATA

- a. At certain times of year, do you see turtles pass by that seem to be going somewhere?
- b. If so what kinds?
- c. What sizes?
- d. Are they single or in groups?

If in groups about how many in a group?

- c. Which way do they go?
- d. Which way does the main current flow here?
- e. Does the current affect the movements of the turtles?

###### 9. UTILIZATION

- a. Is turtle meat sold locally? Yes/No
- b. If so, who buys it? Local people/People from North Coast/People from Town/Hotels and Restaurants
- c. How much do they pay for it?
- d. Are there any restaurants near here which sell turtle soup?
- e. How much do they sell it for?
- f. How many local people eat turtle regularly?
- g. Which kinds of turtles are eaten or used to make soup?
- h. Does anyone would have to catch turtle eggs?
- i. If yes, how many people?
- j. Do they sell them or eat them themselves?
- k. If they sell them who do they sell them to?
- l. How much do they sell them for?
- m. Does any one round here sell turtle shells? Yes/No
- n. If yes, how many people?
- o. Who do they sell to? Japanese/Chinese/Japanese/Chinese
- p. How much does it sell for?
- q. Are small turtles ever stuffed for sale?
- r. How much do they sell for?
- s. Are small turtles ever sold as pets?
- t. How much do they sell for?
- u. Who catches turtles? Local people/visitors
- v. How do they catch them? Turtle traps/Fish gill nets

Living  
Other

- w. Does anyone round here depend on turtles as their main source of income?
- x. How many people?
- y. How many fishermen round here catch turtles sometimes?
- z. How many people round here catch turtles for use by their families and friends only?

###### 10. TURTLE LAWS

- a. Did you know that the Wild Life Protection Act makes it an offence to catch turtles on the Moraga and Pedro Cayas?
- b. Did you know that the Wild Life Protection Act makes it an offence to take turtle eggs on the mainland?
- c. Do you think these laws are (a) fair (b) unfair
- d. Do people generally abide by the laws? Yes/No
- e. Does the Government make a strong effort to enforce the laws? Yes/No
- f. Have you ever heard of anyone getting caught for violating turtle laws? Yes/No
- g. Have you ever heard of anyone being prosecuted? Yes/No
- h. Do you think turtle catching and egg removal affects the numbers of turtles around? Yes/No

###### 11. INTERNATIONAL TRADE

- a. Do any turtle products operate near here? Yes/No
- b. If so, during which months?
- c. Do they take turtles?
- d. Do any foreign visitors take any turtles?
- e. How do you know this?
- f. How often are turtles caught accidentally, in,
- beach seines
  - other nets
  - by other methods (state how)

- g. Are accidental catching of turtles increased recently? Yes/No
- h. What kinds of turtles are caught accidentally?
- i. How big are they?
- j. When turtles are caught in nets are they usually
- Alive
  - Stranded?
- k. Are turtles caught by accident usually
- eaten
  - sold
  - released?

256



## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

THE WILD LIFE PROTECTION ACT  
ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS

1. Short title.  
2. Interpretation.

## Animals and Birds

3. Game Sanctuaries.  
4. Hunting etc. in Game Sanctuaries.  
5. Game Reserves.  
6. Hunting protected animals and protected birds.  
7. Hunting, disposal, etc., of game birds.  
8. Hunting turtle eggs.

## Fish

9. Taking immature fish.  
10. Dynamite and other noxious materials.  
11. Protection of waters containing fish from trade effluents.  
12. Dealings with fish boats, killed or injured contrary to this Act.

## General

13. Appointment of officers.  
14. Regulations.  
15. Power to enter lands.  
16. Power of search.  
17. Arrest without warrant.  
18. Persons found offending.  
19. Penalty for contravening order of officer, Fishery Inspector or Gamekeeper.  
20. Penalty for offences generally.  
21. Provisions as to offences committed in or on.  
22. Power to exempt from provisions of Act.  
23. Forfeiture of things seized.

## SCHEDULES

258

259

WILD LIFE PROTECTION  
THE WILD LIFE PROTECTION ACT

(1946 September, 1945)

Sec. 413, law  
26 of 1946

1. This Act may be cited as the Wild Life Protection Act.  
2. In this Act -  
"authorised trap" means any trap authorised by the regulations under this Act;  
"close season" means in relation to any kind of game birds the period declared in such form by the Minister by order during which the hunting of game birds of that kind is prohibited;  
"game law" means any law vested in the Commissioner or Gamekeeper and not issued to any person;  
"fish" means any creature which lives wholly or mainly in water;  
"fishery inspector" means any person appointed to be a Fishery Inspector under this Act;  
"forest reserve" means an area declared to be a Forest Reserve under the Forest Act;  
"game reserve" has the meaning assigned to that expression by section 5;  
"game sanctuary" means any area specified in the First Schedule;  
"game bird" means any bird specified in the first part of the Second Schedule;  
"game warden" means any person appointed to be a Game Warden under this Act;  
"hunt" includes kill, capture or wilfully molest by any means and any attempt to kill, capture or molest any animal or bird;  
"noxious material" means any substance which kills, injures or stupefies fish or is likely or calculated to kill, injure or stupefy fish or is otherwise injurious to fish;

Short title.  
Interpretation.  
26/1946  
S. 4(1)(1).

26/1946  
S. 4(1)(1).  
First  
Schedule.  
Second  
Schedule.

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

- Third  
Schedule.  
"protected animal" means any animal specified in the Third Schedule.  
Fourth  
Schedule.  
26/1946  
"protected bird" means any bird (including birds kept in a domesticated state) other than the birds specified in the Fourth Schedule;  
"shooting season" is relation to any kind of game birds means, as respects any year, any period not included in the close season;  
"trap" means any contrivance or structure, whether fixed or movable, used or intended to be used for taking or facilitating the taking of fish;  
"water" includes the sea and any harbour, bay, creek, lake, pond, lagoon, river, stream or canal.

## Animals and Birds

- 3.-(1) The areas specified in the First Schedule are Game Sanctuaries hereby declared to be Game Sanctuaries.  
(2) The Minister may by order amend the First Schedule by adding thereto or deleting therefrom any area specified in such order.

- Hunting-wild.  
In Game  
Sanctuary.  
3.-(1) Every person who-  
(a) hunts any animal or bird in a Game Sanctuary;  
(b) takes the nest or egg of any bird in a Game Sanctuary; or  
(c) is found within a Game Sanctuary under circumstances showing that he was hunting any animal or bird or taking or attempting to take the nest or egg of any bird; or  
(d) takes any dog into or knowingly permits any dog to enter or be in a Game Sanctuary; or

(The inclusion of this page is authorised by L.S. 406/1973)

(The inclusion of this page is authorised by L.S. 406/1973)

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

(e) anyone is a Game Sanctuary any gun, catapult or other weapon capable of being used to hunt animals or birds, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

(2) Any person found in a Game Sanctuary in possession of any animal, bird, bird's nest or egg shall be deemed to have hunted such animal or bird or taken such nest or egg in such Game Sanctuary unless the contrary be proved.

5.- (1) The Minister on the written application of the owner or occupier of any lands, may by order apply in relation to the whole or any part of those lands the provisions of sections 6 with such modifications, to be specified in the order, as appear to the Minister to be appropriate.

(2) An order in relation to which an order is in force under this section is in this Act referred to as a "Game Reserve".

6.- (1) No person shall hunt any protected animal or protected bird.

Hunting protected animals and protected birds.

(2) Every person who -  
(a) contravenes the provisions of subsection (1), or  
(b) has in his possession the whole or any part of any protected animal or protected bird; or  
(c) takes or has in his possession the nest or egg of any protected bird, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

7.- (1) During the shooting season game birds of any kind to which this section relates may lawfully be hunted on the first day of the season and thereafter only on such days as each week as the Minister may by order prescribe.

Hunting, disposal, etc., of game birds - 26/1960 S. 2(c).

(2) Every person who -  
(a) hunts any game bird, either

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

(1) during the close season, or

(2) during the shooting season on any day other than the first day thereof or a day prescribed under subsection (1),

(b) takes or has in his possession for sale, bounty, offers for sale or sells, stores in any commercial cold storage, any game bird, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

(3) Any Game Warden or Constable who has reasonable cause to suspect that game birds are being stored in any commercial cold storage may (without prejudice to any powers conferred on him by this Act) at all reasonable times enter and inspect such cold storage any way and obtain for the purpose of proceedings under this Act any game birds found therein.

Hunting game birds.

8. Every person who -  
(a) takes or attempts to take; or  
(b) sells or has in his possession for the purpose of sale, any turtle shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

## Fish

Hunting game fish.

9.- (1) Every person who -  
(a) takes or attempts to take, or  
(b) knowingly kills or injures or attempts to kill or injure; or  
(c) knowingly buys, sells, exposes for sale or has in his possession, fish which is immature shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

(2) Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) shall not apply to any person who takes a fish accidentally and returns it to the water with the least possible delay.

(The inclusion of this page is authorised by L. E. 480/1973)

(The inclusion of this page is authorised by L. E. 480/1973)

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

(3) For the purposes of this section a fish is immature if it is of a size smaller than the size prescribed by any regulations made under section 14.

10. Every person who -  
(a) uses, or causes to be used, dynamite or other explosive substance with intent thereby to take, kill or injure fish in any water; or

Dynamite and other explosive materials.

(b) places or causes to be placed any poison, lime or noxious material in any water with intent thereby to take, kill or injure fish that may then be or may thereafter be put therein; or

(c) unlawfully and maliciously cuts through, breaks down or otherwise damages or destroys any dam, floodgate or sluice with intent thereby to take, kill or injure fish; or

(d) uses or causes to be used in any river, stream or canal any trap other than an authorised trap, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

11. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary every person who causes or knowingly permits to flow or goes or knowingly permits to be put, whether directly or indirectly, into any harbour, river, stream, canal, lagoon or estuary, containing fish, any trade effluent or industrial waste from any factory shall be guilty of an offence against this section and shall, upon conviction before a Resident Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars or to imprisonment with hard labour for any period not exceeding twelve months.

Prohibition of discharge of effluents containing fish from trade effluents.

12. Every person who knowingly buys, sells or has in his possession fish taken, killed or injured in contravention of the provisions of this Act or of any regulations made thereunder shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

Dealings with fish taken, killed or injured contrary to this Act.

## WILD LIFE PROTECTION

## General

Appointment of officers.

13. The Governor-General may from time to time appoint Game Wardens, Fishery Inspectors and such other officers as he may deem necessary or expedient for carrying out the provisions of this Act.

Regulations.

14.- (1) The Minister may make regulations generally for the better carrying out of the provisions of this Act.

(2) Regulations made under this section may, without prejudice to the generality of the power conferred by subsection (1) -

General and special regulations.

(a) alter or amend the Second and Third Schedules; or  
(b) control either generally or in any specified period or periods the taking of any fish or of any specified species of fish either throughout the island or in any specified water or area;

(c) make provision for the stocking of any water with fish and for the establishment and control of fish communities and fisheries;

(d) control either generally or in respect of any specified fish or area the methods and traps which may be employed in hunting any animal or bird or in taking any fish;

(e) restrict or impose conditions in respect of the keeping of any animal, bird or fish in captivity;

(f) limit the number of game birds or fish which may be imported or taken by any one person in any one day;

(g) require persons to render returns containing such information as may be specified;

(h) prescribe the form and make provision for the issue of licences and the fees therefor.

Power to make orders.

15.- (1) Any Fishery Inspector may for the purpose of -  
(a) checking any order with fish; or

(The inclusion of this page is authorised by L. E. 480/1973)

(The inclusion of this page is authorised by L. E. 480/1973)

